

Georgia Southern University

Georgia Southern Commons

Armstrong Baseball Team Archives

Armstrong Men's Baseball Archives

2003

2003 AASU Baseball Guide

Armstrong State University

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/armstrong-base-team>

Recommended Citation

Armstrong State University, "2003 AASU Baseball Guide" (2003). *Armstrong Baseball Team Archives*. 33. <https://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/armstrong-base-team/33>

This media guide is brought to you for free and open access by the Armstrong Men's Baseball Archives at Georgia Southern Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Armstrong Baseball Team Archives by an authorized administrator of Georgia Southern Commons. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@georgiasouthern.edu.

Armstrong Atlantic State University

2003 Baseball



Nine NCAA Regionals In 15 Seasons:

1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992,

1993, 1994, 1998, 1999

NCAA World Series 1988, 1989 & 1994

National Scoring Champion 1990 & 1993

National Pitching Champion 1980 & 1992

#1 Ranking In Final Poll 1989 & 1990



AASU's "Era of Excellence"

Year	Record	Final Poll	Regular Season	Post-Season
1983	54-20	8th NAIA	District 2nd	2nd District Tourney
1984	63-17	3rd NAIA	District 2nd	2nd District Tourney
1985	55-18	Big South/DI	Division Co-Champs	3rd Conference Tourney
1986	37-20	Big South/DI	Division 4th	None
1987	47-15	Big South/DI	Division Champion	2nd Conference Tourney
1988	42-13	4th NCAA II	Region #1 Seed	Region Champion 5th NCAA II Series
1989	43-17	1st NCAA II	Region #1 Seed	Region Champion 7th NCAA II Series
1990	47-9	1st NCAA II	Region #1 Seed	2nd Region Tourney
1991	36-21	12th NCAA II	Region #1 Seed	3rd Region Tourney
1992	45-13	8th NCAA II	Region #1 Seed Conference Champion	2nd Conference Tourney 3rd Region Tourney
1993	45-13	11th NCAA II	Region #2 Seed Conference Champion	3rd Region Tourney 5th Conference Tourney
1994	50-15	5th NCAA II	Region #2 Seed Conference Runner-Up	Region Champion 3rd Conference Tourney 5th NCAA II Series
1995	27-23	None	Conference #3	5th Conference Tourney
1996	31-23	31st NCAA II	Conference #3	5th Conference Tourney
1997	33-25	None	Conference #5	4th Conference Tourney
1998	38-21	19th NCAA II	Region #2 Seed Conference #5	4th Region Tourney 3rd Conference Tourney
1999	42-14	10th NCAA II	Region #4 Seed Conference #4	3rd Region Tourney
2000	37-17	25th NCAA II	Conference #6 Region #6	None
2001	38-15	15th NCAA II	Conference #4 Region #5	None
2002	34-21	None	Conference #8	None

Overall Record: 844-340 (.713)

Average Season Record: 42-17

14 Consecutive 35+ win seasons: 1981-1994

9 NCAA Tournament appearances in 15 seasons

5 Consecutive #1 Seedings in South Atlantic Regional: 1988-1992

3 NCAA II College World Series appearances: 1988, 1989, 1994

36 All-Americans past 15 years

National Scoring Champion: 1990, 1993

National Pitching Champion: 1980, 1992

7 Consecutive Years Top 12 Final Poll: 1988-1994

109 Consecutive weeks in Top 15 of National Rankings

2 #1 Final Rankings: 1989, 1990

86 Graduates in past 17 years

21 Consecutive years with professional signings

Table of Contents



<i>Era of Excellence</i>	IFC
<i>Table of Contents</i>	1
<i>Did You Know?</i>	2
<i>2003 Travel Plans</i>	3
<i>Memorial Diamond Classic</i>	4-5
<i>2003 Season Outlook</i>	6
<i>2003 Season Preview</i>	7-9
<i>2002 Season Review</i>	9
<i>Head Coach Joe Roberts</i>	10-11
<i>Winningest DII Coaches</i>	12
<i>Assistant Coaches</i>	13-14
<i>2003 Roster</i>	15
<i>2003 Depth Chart</i>	16
<i>Roster Breakdown</i>	17
<i>Player Profiles</i>	18-24
<i>AASU Attendance Leads Nation</i>	25
<i>2002 Final Stats</i>	26
<i>2002 Season Results</i>	27
<i>Final Division II Polls</i>	28-29
<i>2002 National Championships</i>	30
<i>2002 All-America Teams</i>	31
<i>2002 South Atlantic All-Region</i>	32
<i>Regional Seedings</i>	33-34
<i>Winningest Division II Teams</i>	35
<i>Team Statistics in DII</i>	36
<i>Individual Statistics in DII</i>	37
<i>AASU Athletic Hall of Fame</i>	38
<i>Adam Bernero</i>	39
<i>Pirates in the Pros</i>	40
<i>Savannah/Tybee Island</i>	41
<i>All-American Honor Roll</i>	42-43
<i>2003 Opponents</i>	44-46
<i>Peach Belt Conference</i>	47
<i>2002 PBC Stats/Standings</i>	48
<i>PBC Season History</i>	49-51
<i>PBC Ledger</i>	52
<i>2003 PBC Schedule</i>	53
<i>PBC Performances</i>	54
<i>PBC Year-by-Year Leaders</i>	55-56
<i>PBC Records</i>	57-60
<i>Pirates in the Postseason</i>	61

<i>Memorable Seasons</i>	62-65
<i>AASU Coaching Records</i>	65
<i>Pirate Honor Roll</i>	66-68
<i>Team Records</i>	69-70
<i>Individual Records</i>	71-74
<i>Season Leaders</i>	75-78
<i>Top 10 Charts - Season</i>	79-80
<i>Top 10 Charts - Career</i>	81-82
<i>AASU Administration</i>	83-84
<i>Armstrong Atlantic State</i>	85
<i>AASU Athletic Training</i>	86
<i>AASU Sponsors</i>	87-88
<i>2003 Schedule</i>	BC



AASU Athletic Department Phone Directory

Main Numbers

Athletic Department	912-927-5336
Athletics FAX	912-921-5571
	912-921-5852

Administration

Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher, A.D.	912-921-5854
Dr. Donald Anderson, Asst. A.D.	912-921-5863
Chad Jackson, Sports Communications	912-961-3255
Mylene Benito, Athletic Trainer	912-927-5200
Dianne Lane, Athletic Secretary	912-921-5849

Coaching Staff

Joe Roberts, Baseball	912-921-5686
Calvain Culberson, Asst. Baseball	912-921-5687
Jeff Burkhamer, Basketball (Men's)	912-921-5683
Steve Ray, Asst. Men's Basketball	912-921-5684
Travis Priddy, Asst. Men's Basketball	912-921-7311
Roger Hodge, Basketball (Women's)	912-921-5861
Mandy Kinder, Asst. Wm. Basketball	912-921-7310
Dawn Cason, Grad Asst. WBKB	912-921-5862
Michael Butler, Men's Golf	912-921-5841
Simon Earnshaw, Tennis	912-921-5842
Natalia Alekhova, Asst. Tennis	912-921-5842
Marty McDaniel, Softball	912-921-2391
Ansley Paschal, Asst. Softball	912-921-2391
Alan Segal, Volleyball	912-921-3785
Jen Michael, Asst. Volleyball	912-921-3786

Other Numbers

Press Table (Basketball)	912-921-5473
	912-921-5572
AASU Training Room	912-921-5860
Sports Center Weight Room	912-921-5858

Credits

The 2003 Armstrong Atlantic State University Baseball media guide was published by the AASU Office of Sports Communications, Chad Jackson, director. AASU head coach Joe Roberts and assistant coach Calvin Culberson also contributed to this publication.

- ✓ AASU is the **2nd** winningest **NCAA Division II** baseball team since 1983?
- ✓ AASU was the **3rd** winningest **NCAA Division II** team in the 1990's?
- ✓ AASU is one of **8** teams in the **NCAA II Regionals** at least **9** of the past 15 years?
- ✓ AASU has been ranked nationally in the **Top 25** in **11** of the last **15** final NCAA II polls?
- ✓ AASU has had **20** players go to **professional baseball** in the past **5** years?
- ✓ AASU has had **20 All-Americans** and **16 Hon. Mention All-Americans** in **15** years?
- ✓ AASU has had **86** of its players graduate in **17** years?
- ✓ AASU baseball players carried a cum. 2.99, 2.99, 3.04, 3.14 and 3.05 GPA in the past five years?
- ✓ AASU baseball players currently carry a **3.31 GPA**?
- ✓ AASU has posted **40 win seasons 12 times** since **1983**?
- ✓ AASU is one of **9** teams that have been to the **DII World Series 3** times since **1988**?
- ✓ AASU is one of **5** teams that have had been **No. 1 seeds 5** times since **1988**?
- ✓ AASU has a **844-340 (.713) record** during the past **20** years, for a **42-17** average?
- ✓ AASU is in Savannah, Georgia, a coastal beach town only 90 minutes north of Florida?
- ✓ AASU's Joe Roberts, at 49, became the NCAA's youngest coach to win **900** games?
- ✓ AASU will play in the 2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic (formerly the Great Savannah Shootout) with games vs. **Georgia Tech, University of Michigan and Rider University at Historic Grayson Stadium**?
- ✓ AASU has achieved a **45-19 (.703)** mark in the Memorial Health Diamond Classic (formerly the Great Savannah Shootout) featuring **DI** schools?
- ✓ AASU has compiled a **166-100 record (.624)** vs. NCAA I teams since **1983** with wins over quality teams such as Georgia, Clemson, Georgia Tech, North Carolina, Kentucky, Vanderbilt, South Carolina, The Citadel, Jacksonville, Georgia Southern, Indiana, Duke, Maryland, West Virginia, Northwestern, Coastal Carolina, Connecticut, Louisville, Central Florida, Army, Mercer, Davidson, VMI, Winthrop, William and Mary, Charleston Southern, Illinois-Chicago, Georgia State, Bethune-Cookman, tied N.C. State and has played others such as Miami, Florida State and Wake Forest?



March 15-16 at the University of North Florida

Charter Bus departing for Jacksonville, Fla., is set for 8:30 a.m. on Saturday, March 15 with the game time set at 3:00 p.m. Sunday is a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:00 p.m. return.

Lodging: Wellesley Inn & Suites, Jacksonville (904) 620-9008

April 12-13 at USC Spartanburg

Charter bus departing for Spartanburg, S.C., is set for 7:15 a.m. on Saturday, April 12, with a game time set at 3:00 pm. Sunday is a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:45 p.m. return.

Lodging: Ramada Inn, Spartanburg (864) 576-5220

April 15 at Valdosta State University

Charter bus departing for Valdosta, Ga., is set for 11:45 a.m. on Tuesday, April 15, with a game time set for 6:00 p.m. Return is set for Wednesday at 1:00 a.m.

April 18-19 at Kennesaw State University

Charter bus departing for Kennesaw, Ga., is set for 8:15 a.m. on Friday, April 18, with a game time set for 4:00 p.m. Saturday has a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:45 p.m. return set.

Lodging: Suburban Lodge, Kennesaw (678) 581-1778

April 25-26 at Georgia College & State University

Charter bus departing for Milledgeville, Ga., is set for 11:00 a.m. on Friday, April 25, with a game time set for 5:00 p.m. Saturday has a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:00 p.m. return set.

Lodging: Holiday Inn Express, Milledgeville (478) 454-9000

May 2-3 at UNC Pembroke

Charter bus departing for Pembroke, N.C., is set for 1:30 p.m. with game time set at 8:00 p.m. on Friday, May 2. Saturday is set with a 1:00 p.m. doubleheader with an 11:45 p.m. return.

Lodging: Quality Inn & Suites, Lumberton (910) 738-8261

PIRATES

2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic

If one were to talk about the 'tradition' of the Memorial Health Diamond Classic, reborn last season out of the ashes of the former Great Savannah Shootout, one would certainly have to focus on the quality of collegiate baseball teams that historic Grayson Stadium has seen pass between its bolded lines within the past 14 years.

The list reads like a who's who of the finest collegiate teams the Southeast has to offer. Georgia Southern, Wake Forest, Georgia, Liberty and others made up the first field back in 1989 and since then, the Citadel, Kentucky, North Carolina State, North Carolina, Vanderbilt and other top Division I schools have taken the field.

Last season, Georgia, North Carolina, Connecticut and host Armstrong Atlantic State brought a total of 44 NCAA Regional berths into the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic and put on a show that resulted in two extra-inning games, three more games decided by four runs or less and an astounding 29 home runs launched over the walls.

And who could forget the stunning finale, won by the hometown Pirates over the University of Georgia in the 11th inning?

Topping that fare will be tough, but let's introduce you to the 2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic field that will endeavor to uphold the Classic's tradition.

The University of Michigan, Rider University and Georgia Tech join Armstrong Atlantic State this year at Grayson Stadium and bring with them a total of 56 NCAA Regional berths to Savannah.

The preseason No. 1 team in collegiate baseball, Georgia Tech makes its first appearance in the Coastal Empire area and brings preseason All-America starting pitcher Kyle Bakker. Michigan has won two NCAA College World Series titles in its long baseball-rich history and also makes its first appearance in Savannah. Rider University brings head coach Sonny Pittaro, who has won 719 career games in his term as head baseball coach for the Broncos, and is also a first-time participant in Savannah.

You'd think these teams, from different parts of the country, would not be familiar with each other, but in

1987, the Yellow Jackets, Wolverines and Broncos all participated in the NCAA's Northeast DI Baseball Regional. Held at Chandler Stadium and hosted by Georgia Tech in Atlanta, Georgia, all three teams met in a six-team field with a berth to the College World Series on the line.

The familiarity with these programs and the success each have experienced in the past guarantee another exciting weekend of action in the 2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic.

And of course, all of the teams will feel right at home in Savannah with the future Major League talent that has graced the Classic's history. Last year, the Classic field generated 12 picks in the 2002 MLB First-Year Player Draft, highlighted by first-round pick Russ Adams of North Carolina, selected by the Toronto Blue Jays with the 14th

overall selection. Several former major league players have also come through Savannah in the Classic's previous history, including Georgia's Dave Fleming, Kentucky's Rod Bolton, Larry Luebbers, William VanLandingham and Mark Thompson, Georgia Southern's Joey Hamilton and Todd Greene, The Citadel's Tim Jones, Mercer's Mike and Mark Mimbs, NC State's Corey Lee, Adam Everett and Andy Barket and Wake Forest's Kevin Jarvis.

In retrospect, then, the 2003 field can be held up to the high standards set by last season's successful Classic that brought 12,070 fans through historic Grayson Stadium's turnstiles and energized the Coastal Empire area with quality collegiate baseball action. The tradition has been carried on and even surpassed by the Memorial Health Diamond Classic.

The 2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic

Friday, February 21

Rider vs. Georgia Tech, 12:30 p.m.

AASU vs. Michigan, 4:00 p.m.

Saturday, February 22

Michigan vs. Georgia Tech, 11:30 a.m.

AASU vs. Rider, 3:00 p.m.

Sunday, February 23

Rider vs. Michigan, 11:30 a.m.

AASU vs. Georgia Tech, 3:00 p.m.

Georgia Tech

Location: Atlanta, GA

Enrollment: 15,000

Nickname: Yellow Jackets

Colors: Old Gold and White

Conference: Atlantic Coast

2002 Record: 52-16

Coach: Danny Hall

Phone: (404) 894-5400

SID: Chris Capo

Phone: (404) 894-5445

Fax: (404) 894-1248

Web: www.ramblinwreck.com

Michigan

Location: Ann Arbor, MI

Enrollment: 37,846

Nickname: Wolverines

Colors: Maize and Blue

Conference: Big 10

2002 Record: 21-32

Coach: Rich Maloney

Phone: (734) 647-4550

SID: Jim Schneider

Phone: (734) 647-1192

Fax: (734) 647-1188

Web: www.mgoblue.com

Rider

Location: Lawrenceville, NJ

Enrollment: 5,379

Nickname: Broncos

Colors: Cranberry and White

Conference: Metro Atlantic

2002 Record: 33-22

Coach: Sonny Pittaro

Phone: (609) 896-5055

SID: Brian Solomon

Phone: (609) 896-5135

Fax: (609) 896-0341

Web: www.gobroncs.com



Year-By-Year Results of the Memorial Health Diamond Classic (Formerly the Great Savannah Shootout)

1989

Campbell 8, The Citadel 6
Georgia Southern 13, Campbell 0
Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 2
Mercer 7, Campbell 1
The Citadel 10, Mercer 4
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Mercer 2
Wake Forest 6, **Armstrong Atlantic** 4
Georgia 14, Wake Forest 4
Georgia Southern 6, Wake Forest 5
Georgia 5, **Armstrong Atlantic** 2
Liberty 10, **Armstrong Atlantic** 2
Augusta 7, **Armstrong Atlantic** 2
Augusta 12, Liberty 3
Augusta 10, Radford 9
Armstrong Atlantic 8, Radford 0

1990

Wake Forest 10, Mercer 1
The Citadel 5, **Armstrong Atlantic** 4
Charleston Southern 12, Howard 1
Armstrong Atlantic 8, Char. Strn. 2
Armstrong Atlantic 17, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 11, Howard 6
Army 15, Louisville 10
Armstrong Atlantic 10, Vanderbilt 1
Vanderbilt 7, Army 3
Armstrong Atlantic 3, Louisville 1
Vanderbilt 8, Louisville 7
Armstrong Atlantic 5, Army 4
Kentucky 6, Mercer 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Augusta 4
Mercer 7, Augusta 3
Armstrong Atl. 11, Kentucky 10 (12)
Kentucky 12, Augusta 5
Armstrong Atlantic 7, Mercer 6

1991

N.C. State 14, S.C. State 1
Armstrong Atlantic 9, S.C. State 4
The Citadel 15, S.C. State 2
N.C. State 5, **Armstrong Atlantic** 4
N.C. State 2, The Citadel 1 (15)
Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 2
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Howard 2

Kentucky 7, Augusta 1
Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 2
Augusta 2, Howard 0
Kentucky 10, **Armstrong Atlantic** 9
Kentucky 15, Howard 2
Armstrong Atlantic 7, Augusta 4
Armstrong Atlantic 18, Howard 1
Vanderbilt 8, The Citadel 1
Vanderbilt 7, Wake Forest 6
Wake Forest 12, **Armstrong Atl.** 8
Wake Forest 8, The Citadel 6
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Vanderbilt 2

1992

Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 2
N.C. State 1, Kentucky 0
Armstrong Atlantic 5, Howard 0
N.C. State 7, Howard 2
Kentucky 11, **Armstrong Atlantic** 7
Kentucky 13, Howard 3
N.C. State 8, **Armstrong Atlantic** 5
Vanderbilt 14, S.C. State 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, S.C. State 0
The Citadel 10, S.C. State 9
Armstrong Atlantic 9, Vanderbilt 3
The Citadel 3, Vanderbilt 1
Armstrong Atlantic 3, The Citadel 1

1993

S.C. State 13, Howard 2
Armstrong Atlantic 10, The Citadel 9
The Citadel 20, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 23, S.C. State 3
The Citadel 9, S.C. State 0
Armstrong Atlantic 22, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 25, Howard 6
Armstrong Atlantic 12, Howard 0
N.C. State 3, Kentucky 2
Armstrong Atlantic 16, Howard 1
N.C. State 10, Howard 0
Kentucky 3, **Armstrong Atlantic** 0
Kentucky 8, Howard 2
N.C. State 8, **Armstrong Atlantic** 5

1994

North Carolina 3, The Citadel 1
Armstrong Atl. 14, Georgia State 5
The Citadel 8, Georgia State 4
Armstrong Atl. 6, North Carolina 3
Troy State 22, Howard 1
Troy State 9, **Armstrong Atlantic** 8
N.C. State 6, Troy State 3
Armstrong Atlantic 12, Howard 1
N.C. State 16, Howard 10
Armstrong Atlantic 28, Howard 3
N.C. State 21, Howard 2
Armstrong Atl. 13, N.C. State 13 (10)
Armstrong Atlantic 13, Howard 1

1995

Armstrong Atlantic 2, Howard 0
Howard 6, **Armstrong Atlantic** 5
Armstrong Atlantic 10, Howard 1

1996

Mercer 13, Howard 1
Mercer 9, **Armstrong Atlantic** 8
N.C. State 19, Mercer 0
Armstrong Atlantic 11, Howard 4
Armstrong Atlantic 14, Howard 7
N.C. State 12, Howard 4
N.C. State 7, **Armstrong Atlantic** 4
Howard 3, **Armstrong Atlantic** 2

1997

Armstrong Atlantic 6, Wofford 5
Armstrong Atlantic 6, Wofford 2

1998

Armstrong Atlantic 15, Howard 4
Mercer 10, Howard 0
Armstrong Atlantic 9, Howard 5
Mercer 11, Howard 2
Mercer 2, **Armstrong Atlantic** 0

2002

Georgia 10, North Carolina 8
Armstrong Atlantic 9, Connecticut 8 (10)
Georgia 7, Connecticut 4
North Carolina 10, **Armstrong Atlantic** 6
North Carolina 13, Connecticut 5
Armstrong Atlantic 7, Georgia 6 (11)

Previous Shootout Records

Armstrong Atlantic	45-19-1
Army	1-2
Augusta	4-5
Charleston Southern	1-1
Campbell	1-2
Connecticut	0-3
Georgia	4-1
Georgia Southern	2-0
Georgia State	0-2
Howard	2-36
Kentucky	9-3
Liberty	1-1
Louisville	0-3
Mercer	7-6
North Carolina	3-2
North Carolina State	15-0-1
Radford	0-2
South Carolina State	1-8
The Citadel	8-9
Troy State	2-1
Vanderbilt	5-4
Wake Forest	4-3
Wofford	0-2



A crowd of 3,115 watched Armstrong Atlantic State defeat Georgia in 11 innings, 7-6, in the finale of the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic at historic Grayson Stadium.

The Peach Belt

The Peach Belt Conference is arguably the best - or certainly among the very best - NCAA Division II baseball leagues in the nation. Traditionally, the PBC has several World Series candidates every year.

Since 1993, the PBC has sent six different clubs to Montgomery to play in the NCAA DII World Series; Armstrong Atlantic State, Columbus State, Kennesaw State, Georgia College & State, North Florida and USC Aiken. Since 1984, PBC clubs have made it to 22 World Series, with 6 NAIA World Series appearances and 16 NCAA DII World Series appearances by PBC members in the past 18 years and three national titles since 1994!

In 1999, UNF (No. 5) won the PBC with eight losses while KSU (No. 2), CSU (No. 17) and Armstrong (No. 10) all ended up with nine losses. Lander (No. 24) and GC&SU (No. 30) also were ranked. In 2000, UNF (No. 3) ran away with the PBC title, but a tight race for second saw GC&SU (No. 6) and CSU (No. 24) tie and KSU (No. 17) finish one game back. Armstrong (No. 25) was also ranked. In 2001, UNF (No. 3) won again with KSU (No. 6) edging GC&SU (No. 10) for second by a game. AASU (No. 15) and Lander (No. 18) tied for third, two games back, and CSU (No. 22) was also ranked. 2002 saw Columbus State capture the NCAA Championship despite finishing third in the league, as Kennesaw State (No. 5) won the league crown and North Florida (No. 10) finished second. GC&SU (No. 14) and USC Aiken (No. 20) also finished the season ranked nationally.

It appears that 2003 will again be a banner year in the PBC with five teams in the preseason Top 15 - KSU (No. 1), UNF (No. 6), GC&SU (No. 11), CSU (No. 12) and USC Aiken (No. 15). Several other PBC clubs are looking to field their best squads in a while as the league continues to improve its depth, tightening up the bottom to the middle each year.

The 2003 Schedule

Once again, AASU will play a demanding NCAA Division II slate with 12 of their 30 Peach Belt games against highly-ranked clubs. AASU will travel to No. 1 KSU, No. 6 KSU and No. 11 GC&SU while hosting No. 12 CSU in three-game sets.

The Pirates will host their 16th annual Savannah Invitational with 2002 NCAA DII World Series club Kutztown, along with other regional powers SIU Edwardsville (No. 25) and Concord. AASU has 10 games in the event with four against those powerful clubs. Overall, AASU has 18 games against ranked clubs this spring.

AASU will also play in the 2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic, which returned to play to wide success last season. Georgia Tech, Michigan and Rider will take part in the classic at Grayson Stadium on Feb. 21-23.

The rest of the Pirates' schedule includes regional participant Valdosta State (No. 29), St. Andrews, Mars Hill, NW Missouri State, Mercyhurst, Gannon and Benedict.

AASU has nine teams on its schedule that went to the DII World Series since 1990 in UNF, GC&SU, KSU, CSU, USC Aiken, Valdosta, Lewis, SIU Edwardsville and Kutztown.

2002 Final Peach Belt Standings

Team	PBC	W-L
1. Kennesaw State #	25-5	46-13
2. North Florida #	23-7	40-16
3. Columbus State #!	21-9	48-15
4. GC&SU #	20-10	36-18
5. USC Aiken	16-14	37-19
6. Augusta State	13-16	30-24
7. Francis Marion	13-17	26-27
8. Armstrong Atlantic	11-18	34-21
9. UNC Pembroke	9-21	25-29-1
10. Lander	7-22	19-29
11. USC Spartanburg	5-24	231-34

NCAA tournament participant

! 2002 NCAA Division II Champions

2003 AASU Games Against Ranked Teams

Date	Team	Rank
3/12	SIU Edwardsville	25
3/15	at North Florida	6
3/16	at North Florida (DH)	6
3/22	Columbus State (DH)	12
3/23	Columbus State	12
3/29	USC Aiken (DH)	15
3/30	USC Aiken	15
4/3	Valdosta State	29
4/15	at Valdosta State	29
4/18	at Kennesaw State	1
4/19	at Kennesaw State (DH)	1
4/25	at GC&SU	11
4/26	at GC&SU (DH)	11



Pirate Overview

Armstrong Atlantic State is working hard to post an above-average baseball season this spring. The "average" baseball season at AASU since 1983 is a 43-17 record with probable post-season contention. AASU is one of only six NCAA Division II teams to play in 9 of the past 15 regionals and the Pirates are the second winningest NCAA DII team since 1983.

Head coach Joe Roberts has 14 new faces on his versatile 20-man roster this spring. AASU is ranked 28th nationally and the Pirates have finished in the Top 25 in 11 of the last 15 years. AASU expects to post its 24th consecutive winning season and hopes that the 14 versatile new recruits can contribute and help the six returnees play itself into contention in the powerful Peach Belt Conference and for a South Atlantic Regional berth this spring. A position-by-position nutshell follows:

Pitching

Pitching coach Calvin Culberson has had 10 pro signees from his staff in the past five years, including 12th-round draft pick Mike Roga (Toronto) last season, and now he has to rebuild another new staff with only two holdovers returning to a nine-man staff where he could have an entirely new starting rotation from a year ago.

Junior Curtis Morrison (RHP, 6-1, 220) and junior Jon Dobyms (RHP 6-1, 210) will be two of the Pirates' starters in 2003 as each come from strong junior college programs. Morrison went 5-4 with a 3.00 ERA and 81 strikeouts in 69 innings pitched last season for Indian Hills CC, while Dobyms went 8-2 with a 3.33 ERA at Chandler-Gilbert CC.

Joining these two in the rotation will be senior Jason Olson (RHP, 6-3, 195), who makes the move from middle reliever to starter in 2003. Olson went 4-1 with a 2.70 ERA last season, including hurling five one-hit innings to defeat Georgia in the Memorial Health Diamond Classic.

The bullpen begins with returning closer Zach Shelnett (RHP, 6-0, 175), a *Collegiate Baseball Pitcher to Watch* in 2003. Shelnett went 3-2 with a 2.58 ERA and six saves in 2002. The junior from Snellville, Ga., should be one of the top relievers in the Peach Belt Conference.

Junior Joey Smith (RHP, 6-0, 190) will be Shelnett's primary setup man and be a workhorse in the bullpen. Freshman Brett Hart (RHP/INF, 5-10, 150), an all-State performer at Tattnall Square HS in Macon, Ga., will also be a main part of the bullpen.

Junior lefthander Jonathan Troop (LHP, 6-0, 195), the Pirates' most effective starting pitcher during the fall and expected anchor of the rotation in the spring, has an ulnar nerve problem that makes his status uncertain as the season begins.

Added relief help will come from two-way players Brian Dice (RHP/OF, 6-0, 190) and George Fletcher (LHP/UTIL, 6-1, 220).

Pirate pitching, a traditional strength, has had a nationally-ranked ERA in 15 of the past 16 seasons. Pitching coach Calvin Culberson says, however, "Our pitching staff is uncharacteristically thin compared to previous years, as we will be carrying just three starters, four relievers and two two-way players. Without the bullpen depth we have enjoyed the last few seasons, we will be counting on our front three starters of Morrison, Dobyms and Olson to give us at least seven innings with each outing. With only one underclassman on the staff, our experienced juniors and seniors understand that they have to perform up to their potential and capabilities."



Senior Jeremy Olson

Catching

The Pirates' past three catchers have signed pro baseball contracts and the streak should continue this year. Australian junior college transfer Andrew Graham (C, Jr., 6-4, 215) is a quality all-around player who will catch the majority of the time with lefty-hitting Stacy Bennett (3B-C, Jr., 6-2, 190) catching most of the remaining innings. Michael Pelley (1B-C, Jr., 6-2, 190) and lefty-hitting Jeremy Lendvoy (LF-C-3B, Fr., 6-1, 195) are both capable backups with Josh Griffin (3B-1B-C, Fr., 6-3, 215) providing depth.

First Base

Australian junior college transfer Michael Pelley (1B-C, Jr., 6-2, 190) is a solid all-around player who should get most of the time here with versatile George Fletcher (DH-OF-LHP-1B, Jr., 6-1, 220) a solid possibility and Josh Griffin (3B-1B-C, Fr., 6-3, 215) providing depth.

Second Base

Sophomore Matt Stephens (2B-3B, Soph., 6-2, 175), a capable lefty hitter, and senior Adam Brandenburg (2B-SS, Sr., 5-10, 160), a quality defender, will both see a lot of time here with freshman Brett Hart (RHP-2B, Fr., 5-10, 150) providing emergency depth.



Senior Chris Boaen

Shortstop

Local senior Chris Boaen (SS, Sr., 5-9, 175), a solid all-around player, is the primary option with senior Adam Brandenburg (2B-SS, Sr., 5-10, 160) being a quality defender and a solid option.

Third Base

Junior Stacy Bennett (3B-C, Jr., 6-2, 190), a quality all-around player, is a lefty hitter and the primary option before shifting to catcher. Freshman Josh Griffin (3B-1B-C, Fr., 6-3, 215) and lefty-hitting sophomore Matt Stephens (2B-3B, Soph., 6-2, 175) are both capable here with freshman Jeremy Lendvoy (LF-3B-C, Fr., 6-1, 195) providing capable depth as a lefty hitter.

Outfield

The Pirates have a brand new outfield in 2003. Junior college transfer Brandon McKinnon (CF, Jr., 6-0, 225) is a solid all-around player in center field. Another junior college transfer, Joe Swaim (RF, Jr., 5-10, 185), is a lefty hitter and a solid player who should be the primary option in right field, with versatile George Fletcher (DH-OF-LHP-1B, Jr., 6-1, 220) a capable option. Freshman Jeremy Lendvoy (LF-3B-C, Fr., 6-1, 195), a mid-year entry and a capable lefty hitter, and junior college transfer Kyle Maddux (LF, Jr., 6-2, 235) could both see a lot of time in left field. Junior transfer Brian Dice (RHP-OF, Jr., 6-2, 190) provides depth at all three outfield spots.



Junior Stacy Bennett



Designated Hitter

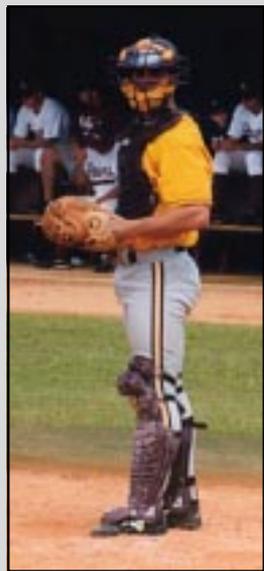
Versatile junior college transfer George Fletcher (DH-OF-LHP-1B, Jr., 6-1, 220) is the primary option here, with junior catcher Andrew Graham (C, Jr., 6-4, 215) a quality option and freshman Jeremy Lendvoy (LF-3B-C, Fr., 6-1, 195) a solid possibility.

Coaches' Comments

"We pretty much have a brand new team this year. We should show good catching and a good defense. If our pitching and offense come around, we could be an interesting club - however, we're in no danger of peaking early this year, like we did in 2002" Roberts observes.

2002 Season Review

The Pirates experienced a tale of two halves in 2002, sprinting out to a 26-4 start that included an excellent showing in the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic and a No. 3 ranking in the *Collegiate Baseball* Top 25 Poll, but then Armstrong slumped during the second half of the season, finishing the year with a 34-21 record - the 23rd consecutive winning season in AASU history.



David Harriman

The highlight of the year came at historic Grayson Stadium as the Pirates hosted the University of Georgia in the finale of the Diamond Classic. AASU was 1-1 in Classic play at that point as David Harriman's 10th-inning home run gave the Pirates a 9-8 win over Connecticut, but the Pirates lost a 10-6 decision to North Carolina.

Georgia took a 6-3 in the top of the seventh inning against the Pirates but again Harriman provided the heroics, launching a three-run home run in the bottom of the seventh to tie the game at 6-all.

Jeremy Olson shut down the Bulldog offense over five innings and Chris Boaen would score the winning run in the bottom of the 11th, giving the Pirates a 7-6 win over Georgia.

Harriman capped a dream season in which the senior collected a DII single-season record 41-game hitting streak by becoming AASU's first first-team All-American since 1994 and adding second-team Academic All-American honors as well. Junior Kirk Nordness and junior pitcher Mike Roga all earned All-PBC and All-South Atlantic Region honors as well as Harriman, and all three were selected in the 2002 MLB First-Year Player Draft.

As a team, the Pirates posted a .339 batting average, which ranked 17th in NCAA Division II. As always, the Pirates' pitching was also strong in 2001, compiling a 3.73 team ERA, good for 20th in NCAA Division II. AASU also ranked 39th in scoring, 28th in fielding, 43rd in home runs and 41st in slugging.

Other than the Pirates' three All-Region players, senior Brian Allen ended his Pirate career with a fine season in which the Cairo, Ga., native ranked 10th in the PBC in ERA (3.24) and 20th nationally in strikeouts per nine innings (10.5). Senior Pat Daly finished his four-year career as a starting pitcher for the Pirates, striking out 39 batters in 35.2 innings pitched.



Joe Roberts Head Baseball Coach

Joe Roberts begins his 24th season at the helm of Armstrong Atlantic State. While at AASU, Roberts has posted an overall 945-427 (.689) record and has established a winning tradition that has resulted in 23 consecutive winning seasons. During his career, Roberts' teams have been consistently ranked among the nation's elite, including a streak of 110 straight weeks in the NCAA Division II Poll, covering seven full seasons. Roberts also currently serves as the DII National Poll Chairman for baseball, the ABCA Coaches' Association President and a member of the ABCA Executive Committee.

The 1988, 1989 and 1994 Pirate squads advanced to the NCAA Division II World Series, and the 1990 team was ranked No. 1 in the country for the entire season.

As impressive as Roberts' teams have been on the field, they've been just as impressive in the classroom, with 86 graduates in the past 17 years alone.

Roberts was a four sport letterman at Lebanon (Ind.) HS before attending Lake Sumter CC in Leesburg, Fla. He finished his collegiate career at St. Andrews College in Laurinburg, N.C., where he was again a four sport letterman and a basketball standout, setting several school, conference and NCAA records during a two year career that saw him named All-Conference twice. He was selected the Dixie Conference MVP in his junior year of 1974 and was inducted into the St. Andrews Athletic Hall of Fame in 1995.

The Lebanon, Ind., native is married to the former Lynn Tucker of Port Wentworth. The couple have two sons, Brian, 13, and Eric, 12.

Coach Roberts Year By Year at AASU

1980	22-20	.524
1981	35-33	.515
1982	44-24	.647
1983	54-20	.730
1984	63-17	.787
1985	55-18	.753
1986	37-20	.649
1987	47-15	.758
1988	42-13	.764
1989	43-17	.717
1990	47- 9	.839
1991	36-21	.632
1992	45-13	.776
1993	45-13	.776
1994	50-15	.769
1995	27-23	.540
1996	31-23	.574
1997	33-25	.569
1998	38-21	.644
1999	42-14	.750
2000	37-17	.685
2001	38-15	.717
2002	34-21	.618
	945-427	.689

Coach Roberts' Honors

Coach of the Year

1984	NAIA District 25
1987	Big South Conference
1988	NCAA II South Atlantic Region
1989	NCAA II South Atlantic Region
1990	Georgia "All College Male Sports"
1992	Peach Belt Athletic Conference
1994	NCAA II South Atlantic Region

Hall of Fame Inductee

1995	St. Andrew's College Athletic Hall of Fame
------	--

Committees

1983-84	NAIA District 25 Baseball Committee
1988-91	ABCA All-America, Region Chairman
1988-91	ABCA All-America, Selection Committee
1989-95	NCAA II Region Advisory Committee
1989-	"Collegiate Baseball"-National Poll Chairman
1989-95	NCAA II National Championship Committee
1990-95	NCAA II Region Baseball Chairman
1993-94,99	Peach Belt Baseball Chairman
2000-	ABCA NCAA Division II President
2001-	ABCA Executive Committee Member



The Roberts File - Since 1983

<i>Adelphi</i> 12-5	<i>Florida A & M</i> 0-1	<i>Marian (WI)</i> 2-0	<i>Slippery Rock</i> 0-2
<i>Alabama A&M</i> 1-0	<i>Florida Memorial</i> 2-0	<i>Maryland</i> 2-0	<i>South Carolina</i> 1-3
<i>Albany State</i> 24-0	<i>Florida Southern</i> 0-3	<i>Mercer</i> 5-3	<i>South Carolina State</i> 7-0
<i>Allegheny</i> 3-0	<i>Florida State</i> 0-2	<i>Mercer-Atlanta</i> 5-1	<i>South Dakota State</i> 6-1
<i>American Int'l</i> 1-0	<i>Florida Tech</i> 0-1	Mercyhurst 3-0	SIU-Edwardsville 8-2
<i>Army</i> 1-0	<i>Fort Valley State</i> 4-0	<i>Methodist (NC)</i> 4-3	<i>Southern Indiana</i> 6-0
<i>Ashland (OH)</i> 2-0	Francis Marion 18-12	<i>Miami</i> 0-2	<i>Southern Tech</i> 3-2
<i>Assumption</i> 4-0	<i>Franklin Pierce</i> 1-0	Michigan 0-0	<i>Southeast Missouri State</i> 0-2
Augusta State 31-18	Gannon 10-0	<i>Missouri-St. Louis</i> 4-0	<i>Southwest State (MN)</i> . 1-0
<i>Augustana</i> 1-0	<i>Gardner-Webb</i> 8-4	<i>Missouri Western</i> 0-1	<i>Springfield</i> 18-0
<i>Bellarmino (KY)</i> 2-0	<i>Georgia</i> 1-1	<i>Mt. Mercy</i> 2-0	<i>Stonehill</i> 7-0
<i>Bemidji State (MN)</i> 2-0	Georgia College State 30-29	<i>Mt. Olive</i> 1-1	<i>Tennessee Wesleyan</i> 0-1
Benedict 2-0	<i>Georgia Southern</i> 14-19	<i>Newberry</i> 13-6	<i>Tiffin</i> 6-0
<i>Bethune-Cookman</i> 4-0	<i>Georgia State</i> 2-0	<i>Norfolk State</i> 9-2	<i>Tri-State</i> 5-0
<i>Bluefield State</i> 1-0	<i>Georgia Southwestern</i> . 5-0	<i>North Alabama</i> 0-1	<i>Troy State</i> 0-1
<i>Bridgewater</i> 20-0	Georgia Tech 2-2	<i>North Carolina</i> 1-2	<i>Tusculum</i> 4-0
<i>Bryant</i> 3-0	<i>Grand Valley State</i> 4-1	<i>North Carolina State</i> ... 0-4	<i>Tuskegee</i> 2-0
<i>California (PA)</i> 1-0	<i>Greensboro</i> 2-0	<i>North Dakota State</i> 1-0	<i>Upper Iowa</i> 2-0
<i>Cal. Poly-SLO</i> 0-1	<i>Hillsdale</i> 5-0	North Florida 6-18	USC Aiken 21-20
<i>Campbell</i> 1-1	<i>Howard</i> 29-4	<i>Northern Kentucky</i> 3-1	USC Spartanburg 33-8
<i>Carson-Newman</i> 1-0	<i>Huntington (IN)</i> 0-1	Northwest Missouri St. 2-0	<i>Utica</i> 3-0
<i>Central Florida</i> 1-3	<i>Illinois-Chicago</i> 4-0	<i>Northwestern</i> 1-1	Valdosta State 21-20
<i>Central Missouri State</i> 1-1	<i>Indiana</i> 1-1	<i>Ohio Wesleyan</i> 7-0	<i>Vanderbilt</i> 3-0
<i>Coastal Carolina</i> 8-7	<i>IU-Southeast</i> 1-0	<i>Paine</i> 23-0	<i>Virginia Military Ins.</i> ... 1-1
<i>Charleston Southern</i> 14-4	<i>Jacksonville</i> 3-5	UNC Pembroke 29-5	<i>Virginia State</i> 1-0
<i>Citadel, The</i> 11-12	<i>Jacksonville State</i> 0-1	<i>Philadelphia Pharmacy</i> 3-0	<i>Voorhees</i> 3-0
<i>Clemson</i> 1-1	<i>Juniata</i> 1-0	<i>Piedmont</i> 4-0	<i>Wake Forest</i> 0-2
<i>Columbia Union</i> 3-0	Kennesaw State 7-20	<i>Presbyterian</i> 3-1	<i>Wayne State (NE)</i> 4-0
Columbus State 26-28	<i>Kentucky</i> 1-3	<i>Queens (NY)</i> 7-1	<i>Walsh</i> 2-0
Concord 3-0	<i>Kentucky Wesleyan</i> 1-0	<i>Quincy</i> 1-0	<i>Washington & Lee</i> 2-0
<i>Concordia</i> 2-0	<i>Kutztown</i> 7-0	<i>Radford</i> 2-0	<i>West Georgia</i> 0-1
<i>Connecticut</i> 1-0	<i>LaGrange</i> 3-1	Rider 0-0	<i>West Liberty State</i> 3-0
<i>Davidson</i> 8-0	Lander 7-7	<i>Sacred Heart</i> 10-2	<i>West Virginia</i> 2-1
<i>Delaware State</i> 2-0	<i>Lehigh</i> 5-1	St. Andrews 17-2	<i>Wheaton</i> 4-0
<i>Duke</i> 2-0	Lewis 1-2	<i>St. Anselm</i> 1-0	<i>Williams</i> 6-0
<i>Edinboro</i> 2-0	<i>Liberty</i> 0-1	<i>St. Augustine</i> 13-0	<i>William & Mary</i> 1-0
<i>Edward Waters</i> 7-0	<i>Longwood</i> 0-1	<i>St. Michael's</i> 2-0	<i>Wingate</i> 5-2
<i>Erskine</i> 9-2	<i>Louisville</i> 1-0	<i>St. Norbert</i> 4-0	<i>Winthrop</i> 1-3
<i>Ferris State</i> 2-0	<i>Manchester</i> 2-0	<i>Savannah State</i> 25-3	<i>Wittenberg</i> 12-0
<i>Flagler</i> 3-3	<i>Mansfield</i> 1-0	<i>Shippensburg</i> 6-2	<i>Wofford</i> 4-0
<i>Florida Atlantic</i> 1-4	Mars Hill 6-0	<i>Shorter</i> 3-2	Bold denotes 2003 Opponents

Roberts' Milestone Wins

<u>Win #</u>	<u>Against</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Opposing Coach</u>
1	<i>Campbell</i>	6-2	3- 5-80	<i>Cal Koonce</i>
100	<i>Flagler</i>	13-1	5- 2-82	<i>Glen Aspinwall</i>
200	<i>Paine</i>	14-6	4-17-84	<i>Dennis Wilcox</i>
250	<i>Ft. Valley State</i>	10-0	3-31-85	<i>U.S. Marshall</i>
300	<i>Coastal Carolina</i>	7-3	5- 5-86	<i>Bobby Richardson</i>
399*	<i>Columbus</i>	5-3	5-21-88	<i>Derek Mann</i>
400	<i>The Citadel</i>	3-2	2-11-89	<i>Chal Port</i>
442*	<i>Northern Kentucky</i>	18-2	5-21-89	<i>Bill Aker</i>
500	<i>Missouri-St. Louis</i>	13-0	3- 6-91	<i>Jim Brady</i>
600	<i>USC Aiken</i>	9-6	3-13-93	<i>Gary Gilmore</i>
664*	<i>Wingate</i>	12-2	5-22-94	<i>Bill Nash</i>
700	<i>Kennesaw State</i>	3-2	2-25-96	<i>Mike Sansing</i>
750	<i>Newberry</i>	10-1	3-28-97	<i>Tim Medlin</i>
800	<i>Augusta State</i>	2-0	2-13-99	<i>Skip Fite</i>
900	<i>Columbus State</i>	17-12	3-24-01	<i>Greg Appleton</i>

Winningest Active Division II Head Coaches (By Victories)

	Name	School	Years	W-L
1.	Tommy Thomas	Valdosta State	35	1164-699
2.	Porky Viera	New Haven	40	1027-272
3.	Joe Roberts	Armstrong Atlantic State	23	945-427
4.	Irish O'Reilly	Lewis	24	920-559
5.	Bob Riesener	Montevallo	29	910-645
6.	Dean Bowyer	Minneosta State Mankato	28	862-422
7.	Ron Davies	Adelphi	37	838-440
8.	Bo Collins	SIU-Edwardsville	24	770-490
9.	Jim Stone	UMass - Lowell	36	769-381
10.	Steve Goodheart	Southern Arkansas	22	744-381
11.	Warren Turner	Missouri Southern State	26	726-537
12.	Mike Lane	North Alabama	19	701-282
13.	Charles Bolding	Longwood	24	652-295
14.	Calvin Bailey	West Virginia State	25	645-306
15.	Dusty Rhodes	North Florida	15	639-259
16.	Bob Bellizzi	St. Rose	18	621-304
17.	Mike Sansing	Kennesaw State	14	602-215
18.	Steve Anson	Washburn	24	600-498
19.	Mark Ekeland	South Dakota State	24	599-403
20.	Jim Spooner	West Florida	20	590-457

Winningest All-Time Division II Head Coaches (By Victories)

	Name	School	Years	W-L
1.	John Scolinos	Cal Poly Pomona	44	1198-949
2.	Tommy Thomas	Valdosta State	35	1164-699
3.	Porky Viera	New Haven	39	1027-272
4.	Jack Smitheran	UC Riverside	33	1023-749
5.	Gary Grob	Winona State	35	1020-563
6.	Rudy Abbott	Jacksonville State	32	1003-467
7.	Joe Roberts	Armstrong Atlantic State	23	945-427
8.	Irish O'Reilly	Lewis	24	920-559
9.	Phil Swimly	UC Davis	36	902-831
10.	Dean Bowyer	Minneosta State Mankato	28	862-422
11.	Ron Davies	Adelphi	37	838-440
12.	John Mayotte	Troy State	25	821-476
13.	Chuck Anderson	Florida Southern	19	816-244
14.	Bill Aker	Northern Kentucky	29	806-573
15.	Jack Rose	Denver	37	783-702
16.	Bo Collins	SIU-Edwardsville	24	770-490
17.	Jim Stone	UMass - Lowell	36	769-381
18.	Dick Rockwell	LeMoyne	25	757-309
19.	Warren Turner	Missouri Southern State	26	726-537
20.	Mike Lane	North Alabama	19	701-282



Calvin Culberson Assistant Baseball Coach

Calvin Culberson will be in his eighth season as a full-time assistant coach at AASU, after completing an eight-year professional baseball career. Calvin is no stranger to Armstrong Atlantic, having played for the Pirates from 1985-1988, and having assisted coach Roberts in a part-time role during his professional career.

Calvin's coaching role at AASU includes working with the outfielders and pitchers, and assisting with baserunning and hitting instruction.

While working with AASU's pitchers, Culberson has instructed several players who have, like him, enjoyed professional success. Current Detroit Tiger Adam Bernero, who Culberson coached during the 1999 season, reached the major leagues in just 15 months, becoming AASU's first major league player. Jeremy Wedel, a Culberson-coached hurler for the Pirates in 1998, was placed on Philadelphia's 40-man roster in December, 2002, and will be in spring training in 2003.

Culberson finished his pro career in 1995 at Pawtucket, a triple-A affiliate of the Boston Red Sox. He had joined the Red Sox organization as a free agent after having pitched at Double-A Chattanooga and Triple A Indianapolis in the Cincinnati Reds farm chain. Calvin began his pro career in 1989 in the Atlanta Braves farm system, hitting .313 in his first season, then continuing as a pitcher.

During Culberson's AASU career, the Pirates posted an overall 181-66 (.733) record, with Calvin hitting in the leadoff spot his final three years. The Rome, Georgia native holds seven school records with the most notable being his 32-game hitting streak (1988) and his 128 career stolen bases.

Calvin was an all-Big South Conference selection in 1986 and 1987 when AASU was playing NCAA I baseball. In his last season with the Pirates he was an AASU co-captain and was chosen as a member of the all-South Atlantic Region team and an honorable mention DII All-American.

Calvin is married to the former Pamela Johnson of Port Wentworth, an AASU graduate, who works as a System Analyst II for AASU. The couple have a four-year old son, Matthew, and a newborn son, Brandon.

AASU Year-By-Year Under Coach Roberts

YEAR	NCAA I	NCAA II	NCAA III	NAIA	CONF	REGION	PLAYOFF	OVERALL
1980	3-3	7-12	2-2	10-3		8-5		22-20
1981	8-13	3-12	3-2	21-6		11-5		35-33
1982	11-7	9-10	4-1	20-6		14-3	2-2	44-24
1983	13-4	6-2	15-1	20-13		15-9	3-2	54-20
1984	13-4	8-2	13-0	29-11	16-7	26-7	3-2	63-17
1985	19-14	13-2	13-1	10-1	4-2	6-2	1-2	55-18
1986	14-17	13-3	6-0	4-0	7-11	7-11		37-20
1987	29-15	11-0	5-0	2-0	9-3	9-3	2-2	47-15
1988	14-6	23-7	4-0	1-0		9-1	3-3	42-13
1989	6-10	22-7	6-0	9-0		8-3	3-3	43-17
1990	17-5	30-4	0-0	0-0		11-0	2-2	47-9
1991	8-9	24-11	1-0	3-1		15-2	0-2	36-21
1992	6-3	36-10	0-0	3-0	11-1	23-2	3-4	45-13
1993	7-4	38-8	0-1	0-0	14-3	21-4	1-4	45-13
1994	5-1	45-14	0-0	0-0	15-6	30-11	7-6	50-15
1995	2-1	25-22	0-0	0-0	14-10	20-17	0-2	27-23
1996	2-3	27-20	0-0	0-0	13-9	19-16	1-2	31-23
1997	2-0	31-25	0-0	0-0	10-14	17-20	2-3	33-25
1998	2-1	36-20	0-0	0-0	15-14	21-14	3-5	38-21
1999	0-0	42-14	0-0	0-0	19-9	22-10	1-2	42-14
2000	0-0	37-17	0-0	0-0	15-15	17-15		37-17
2001	2-1	34-14	2-0	0-0	18-12	21-12		38-15
2002	2-1	32-20	0-0	0-0	11-18	14-18		34-21
	184-122	552-256	74-8	132-41	191-134	364-190	37-48	945-427
	.601	.683	.902	.763	.588	.657	.435	.689



Tommy Thomson **Assistant Baseball Coach**

Tommy Thomson is entering his 23rd season as a volunteer assistant baseball coach at Armstrong Atlantic State.

Serving the Pirates whenever his local business interests allow, Thomson's primary area of instruction with AASU has been as a hitting instructor.

In his 22 seasons, the Pirates have posted an overall record of 923-407 (.697). The personable assistant has certainly been a key factor in the Pirates offensive showing during his tenure.

The Savannah native coached baseball for many years in the local youth leagues. After serving two years as an assistant with a local American Legion team, Thomson took over the head coaching duties and guided his teams to state championships all three years that he served in that capacity.

A premier bowler, Thomson graduated from Savannah High School in 1954. He is married to the former Carolyn Ihly of Savannah. The couple has two children, Lisa, 45 and Curtis, 40, and they have a pair of grandchildren by each child.



**For Real Refreshment
Only Coca-Cola and
Powerade
Will Do!**



Diamond® is committed to producing the best baseball and softball equipment on the market. Built with the finest raw materials and designed for consistency and durability, Diamond® equipment is performance proven...America's Choice.™

**SOLD THROUGH FINE TEAM SPORTING GOODS
STORES NATIONWIDE. FOR MORE INFORMATION,
CALL 800-366-2999.**



Numerical Roster

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>Yr</u>	<u>Ht</u>	<u>Wt</u>	<u>B/T</u>	<u>Hometown</u>
1	Chris Boaen	3B/SS	SR	5-9	175	R/R	Savannah, Ga.
2	Adam Brandenburg	SS/2B	SR	5-10	160	R/R	Lacey, Wash.
4	Brett Hart	RHP/IF	FR	5-10	150	R/R	Macon, Ga.
9	Jeremy Lendvoy	UT/C	FR	6-1	195	L/R	Langley, B.C.
15	Stacy Bennett	INF/C	JR	6-2	190	L/R	Watkinsville, Ga.
17	Zach Shelnut	RHP	JR	6-0	175	R/R	Snellville, Ga.
18	Brian Dice	RHP/OF	JR	6-2	190	R/R	Chemanius, B.C.
19	Joey Smith	RHP	JR	6-0	190	R/R	Oxford, Ga.
20	Joe Swaim	OF	JR	5-10	185	L/R	Ottumwa, Iowa
21	Michael Pelley	1B/C	JR	6-2	190	R/R	Lake Kathie, N.S.W
23	Jeremy Olson	RHP	SR	6-3	195	R/R	Glendale, Ariz.
24	Andrew Graham	C	JR	6-4	210	R/R	Sydney, N.S.W.
30	Jon Troop	LHP	JR	6-0	195	L/L	Sun Valley, Nev.
31	Matt Stephens	INF	SO	6-2	175	L/R	Bogart, Ga.
32	Kyle Maddux	OF	JR	6-2	230	R/R	Paducah, Ky.
34	Curtis Morrison	RHP	JR	6-1	220	R/R	Brandon, Manitoba
38	Brandon McKinnon	OF	JR	6-0	225	R/R	Woodbine, Ga.
41	George Fletcher	LHP/UT	JR	6-1	220	R/L	Issaquah, Wash.
42	Josh Griffin	UT/C	FR	6-3	215	R/R	Watkinsville, Ga.
46	Jon Dobyans	RHP	JR	6-1	210	R/R	Phoenix, Ariz.

Head Coach: 10-Joe Roberts

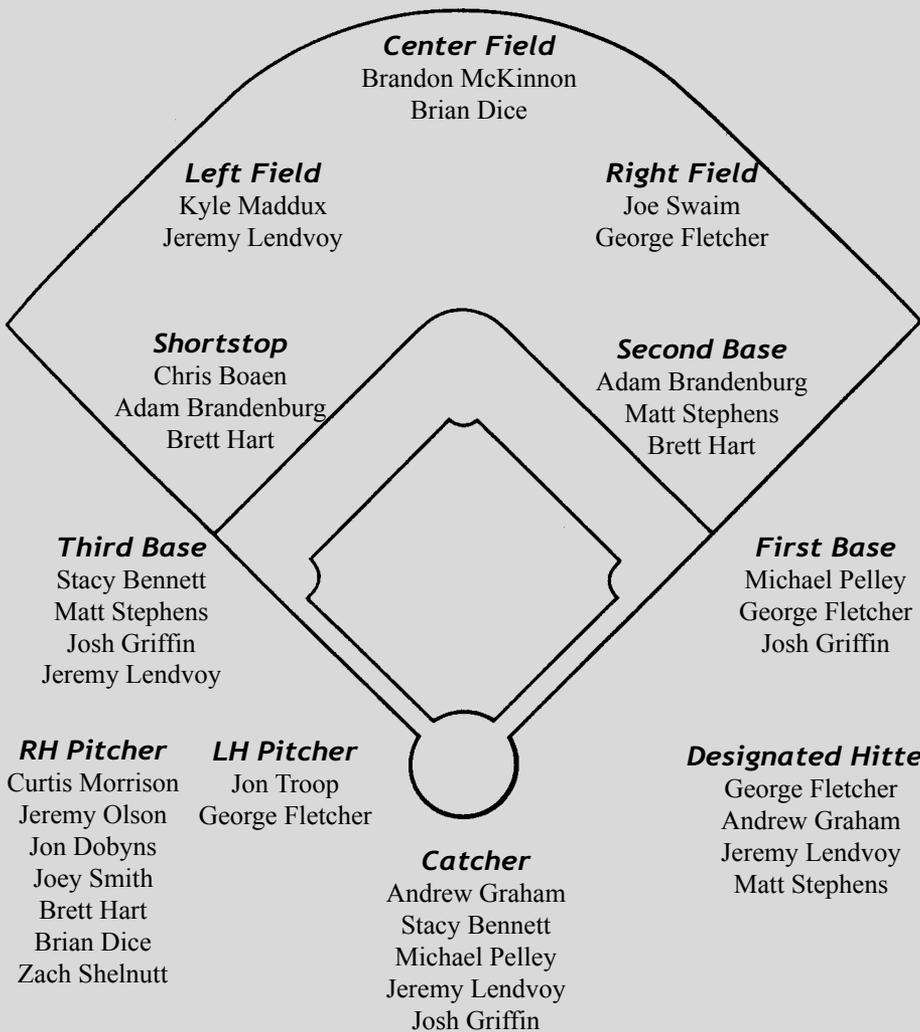
Assistant Coaches: 11-Calvain Culberson, Tommy Thomson

Alphabetical Roster

15 - Stacy Bennett	32 - Kyle Maddux
1 - Chris Boaen	38 - Brandon McKinnon
2 - Adam Brandenburg	34 - Curtis Morrison
18 - Brian Dice	32 - Jeremy Olson
46 - Jon Dobyans	21 - Michael Pelley
41 - George Fletcher	17 - Zach Shelnut
24 - Andrew Graham	19 - Joey Smith
42 - Josh Griffin	31 - Matt Stephens
4 - Brett Hart	20 - Joe Swaim
9 - Jeremy Lendvoy	30 - Jon Troop

Pronunciations

1 - Chris BOH-enn
18 - Brian DYSS
46 - John DAHB-enns
9 - Jeremy LINNED-voy
21 - Michael PEHLL-ee
17 - Zach SHEHLL-nuht
20 - Joe SWAYM



Coaches

Joe Roberts, Head Coach
Calvain Culberson, Assistant Coach
Tommy Thomson, Assistant Coach

Pirate Field

Capacity: 750
Location: AASU Campus

Dimensions

Left: 340
Left Center: 380
Center: 390
Right Center: 380
Right: 340



By Hometown



By Previous School





Stacy Bennett

6-2 • 190 • Junior • INF/C • B:L T:R

Watkinsville, Ga. • Oconee County HS

15

Junior infielder who can play first, third or fill in behind the plate ... Member of the 2002 AAABA Clark Griffith Champion Arlington Senators. **2002:** Hit .321 with six home runs and 35 RBI ... Named PBC Player of the Week on Feb. 18 after he hit .667 (8-for-12) with two doubles and a home run in a sweep of UNC Pembroke ... Member of PBC Commissioner's Honor Roll. **2001:** Hit .337 with 18 RBI for the Pirates as a freshman ... Entered the starting lineup against Kutztown on 3/23 and immediately began a 11-game hitting streak ... Collected two doubles and drove in three runs in 12-8 win at No. 3 GC&SU on 4/22. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for three seasons at Oconee County HS ... Earned All-State and first-team All-Northeast Georgia honors as a senior ... Also named team MVP for the Warriors. **PERSONAL:** Born Charles Stacy Bennett, Jr., on April 2, 1982, in Athens, Ga. ... Hometown is Watkinsville, Ga. ... Son of Charles and Carol Bennett ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys playing golf, tennis and skiing ... Chipper Jones and Ken Griffey, Jr., are favorite sports personalities.

Stacy Bennett's Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-SBA	Avg.
2001	33-20	83	10	28	6	0	0	18	9	19	4-4	.337
2002	53-51	193	41	62	12	2	6	35	22	33	7-9	.321
2 Years	86-71	276	51	90	18	2	6	53	31	52	11-13	.326



Chris Boaen

5-9 • 175 • Senior • 3B/SS • B:R T:R

Savannah, Ga. • Savannah Christian

1

Local product who enjoyed his best offensive season as a junior, hitting .358 and ranking nationally in triples. **2002:** Hit .358, fourth-best on the squad, with nine home runs and 36 RBI ... Six triples led the Peach Belt Conference and ranked 37th in the NCAA ... Went 11-for-15 in season-opening series against St. Andrews with two home runs and 10 RBI ... Hit .443 over the Pirates' first 28 games. **2001:** Hit .348 with two HR and 37 RBI, playing in 52 games as a sophomore ... Went 4-for-4 with four RBI in 14-7 win at USC Spartanburg on 4/15 ... Drove in five runs on three hits vs. SIU Edwardsville on 3/12. **2000:** Played in 36 games, starting 21 for the Pirates as a freshman ... Hit .293 with one home run and 12 RBI ... Went 3-for-3 with his first collegiate home run at Columbus State on 4/9. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for four seasons at Savannah Christian Prep ... Earned All-City honors by the *Savannah Morning News* in baseball and football. **PERSONAL:** Christopher Milton Boaen on December 3, 1980, in Savannah, Ga., his hometown ... Son of Eddie and Brenda Boaen ... Enjoys golf, water skiing and fishing ... Majoring in economics ... Ozzie Smith is a favorite sports personality.

Chris Boaen's Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-SBA	Avg.
2000	36-21	75	14	22	5	0	1	12	12	19	1-2	.293
2001	52-52	187	40	65	17	1	2	37	15	35	4-8	.348
2002	55-55	212	50	76	12	6	9	36	15	39	3-7	.358
3 Years	143-128	474	104	163	34	7	12	85	42	93	8-17	.344



Adam Brandenburg

5-10 • 160 • Senior • SS/2B • B:R T:R

Lacey, Wash. • Napa Valley CC

2

Versatile middle infielder who hit .312 in his first season as a Pirate ... Showed a knack for getting on base by any means necessary, getting plunked a team-high 12 times by pitches. **2002:** Hit .312 with nine RBI as a junior ... Hit .444 in weekend series at USC Aiken on March 29-30 ... Ranked fourth in Peach Belt Conference in being hit by pitches ... Member of PBC Commissioner's Honor Roll. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .321 as a sophomore ... also collected a .478 on-base percentage and earned second-team All-Bay Valley infield honors for the Storm. **HIGH SCHOOL:** All-State honoree for North Thurston HS in Lacey, Wash. ... Team MVP as a senior and a Washington/Oregon All-Star selection. **PERSONAL:** Born Adam Patrick Brandenburg on March 3, 1981, in Lacey, Wash., his hometown ... Son of Gary and Mary Brandenburg ... Majoring in health & physical education ... Enjoys playing golf and basketball.

Adam Brandenburg's Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-SBA	Avg.
2002	37-30	93	26	29	1	0	0	9	9	13	2-3	.312
1 Year	37-30	93	26	29	1	0	0	9	9	13	2-3	.312



Brian Dice

6-2 • 190 • Junior • RHP/OF • B:R T:R

Chemanius, British Columbia • New Mexico JC

18

Two-way player who will be a strong part of the Pirates' staff and an excellent bat off the bench. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Earned First Team All-WJCAC honors as a sophomore pitcher, going 6-0 with one save and a 2.82 ERA for New Mexico JC ... Struck out 48 batters in 48 innings and allowed just 29 hits for the Thunderbirds ... Also hit .417 in part-time duty with four home runs and 18 RBI, slugging .750. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Chemanius Secondary in Chemanius, British Columbia. **PERSONAL:** Born Brian S. Dice on December 2, 1982, in Chemanius, British Columbia, his hometown ... Son of Brian and Mary Dice ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys fishing and outdoors activities ... Joe Sakic is a favorite sports personality.



Jon Dobyys

6-1 • 210 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R

Phoenix, Ariz. • Chandler-Gilbert CC

46

Righthanded pitcher who will be a. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Earned second-team All-State honors at Chandler-Gilbert CC, going 8-2 with one save and a 3.33 ERA as a sophomore ... Had third-best ERA in Arizona junior college ball and the fifth-most wins. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played three years at Desert Vista HS in Phoenix, Ariz. ... Drafted by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 41st round of the 2000 MLB First-Year Player Draft ... Named the 5A State Pitcher of the Year, helping lead the Thunder to the state championship as a senior. **PERSONAL:** Born Jon Dobyys on September 8, 1981, in Billings, Montana ... Hometown is Phoenix, Ariz. ... Son of Pete and Debbie Dobyys ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys wakeboarding and playing golf ... Would like to become a teacher following college ... Curt Schilling is a favorite sports personality.



George Fletcher

6-1 • 220 • Junior • LHP/UTIL • B:R T:L

Issaquah, Wash. • Bellevue CC

41

Lefty reliever who will also see time at DH. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .333 with one home run, 28 RBI and seven stolen bases for Bellevue CC as a sophomore, which competes in an all-wood bat league ... Also went 1-2 with one save and a 1.84 ERA, holding opposing hitters to a .194 batting average. **AT UNLV:** Hit .259 as a freshman for the Runnin' Rebels. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played three years at Issaquah HS, earning All-County three seasons as a first baseman and all-County honors as a pitcher in his senior year for the Indians. **PERSONAL:** Born George Fletcher on May 31, 1981, in Issaquah, Wash., his hometown ... Son of Wendy and George Fletcher ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys snowboarding ... Father, George, played baseball at Delta State University ... Jamie Moyer is a favorite sports personality.



Andrew Graham

6-4 • 215 • Junior • Catcher • B:R T:R

Sydney, New South Wales • Clarendon JC

24

Two-time first-team All-WJCAC catcher who will be the favorite to start behind the plate for the Pirates in 2003. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .381 in two seasons at Clarendon JC ... Played in the 2001 Texas JC Fall All-Star Game at Baylor ... Swatted 13 home runs and drove in 85 in his two seasons for the Bulldogs. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Turramurra HS in Sydney, New South Wales. **PERSONAL:** Born Andrew Graham on April 22, 1982, in Sydney, New South Wales, his hometown ... Son of Ian and Colleen Graham ... Majoring in physical education ... Enjoys playing rugby and fishing ... Would like to become a physical education teacher after college ... Matt Burke is a favorite sports personality.



Josh Griffin

6-3 • 215 • Freshman • C/UTIL • B:R T:R

Watkinsville, Ga. • West Georgia

42

Freshman catcher who transfers to AASU after competing in one season of football for West Georgia. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Hit .449 as a senior at Oconee County HS with three home runs and 33 RBI ... Also went 5-0 with a 2.12 ERA for the Warriors, earning First-Team All-Region and All-State honors. **PERSONAL:** Born John Joshua Griffin on August 6, 1983, in Athens, Ga. ... Hometown is Watkinsville ... Son of John and Beth Griffin ... Majoring in engineering ... Enjoys playing golf, tennis and football ... Sister, Harmony, plays softball at Chattanooga State CC ... Chris Mohr is a favorite sports personality.



Brett Hart

5-10 • 150 • Freshman • RHP/INF • B:R T:R

Macon, Ga. • Tattnall Square HS

4

Incoming freshman reliever who can play both middle infield positions as well. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for three seasons at Tattnall Square Academy in Macon, Ga. ... Earned All-Region honors three times and All-State honors twice for the Trojans ... Hit .407 and went 5-4 with a 2.29 ERA in his senior season, including a school-record 101 strikeouts in 63 innings pitched ... Tattnall Square won the GISA State Championship in 2000 and 2001 and advanced to the Final Four in 2002. **PERSONAL:** Born Brett Jefferson Hart on December 27, 1983, in Macon, Ga., his hometown ... Son of Leon and Caron Hart ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys fishing ... Cal Ripken, Jr., is a favorite sports personality.



Jeremy Lendvoy

6-1 • 195 • Freshman • UTIL/C • B:L T:R

Langley, British Columbia • Semiahmoo HS

9

Freshman catcher **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Semiahmoo HS in South Surrey, British Columbia. **CLUB:** Played for White Rock Tritons in the British Columbia Premier League, the same club that 2002 DII All-America selection David Harriman played for ... Hit .419 with five home runs for the Tritons, leading the Premier League in batting and earning Team MVP honors ... First-Team All-Conference catcher in 2002. **PERSONAL:** Born Jeremy Lendvoy on December 18, 1984, in White Rock, British Columbia. ... Hometown is Langley ... Son of Len and Leslie Lendvoy ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys weightlifting and playing soccer ... Barry Bonds and Michael Vick are favorite sports personalities.



Kyle Maddux

6-2 • 235 • Junior • OF • B:R T:R

Paducah, Ky. • John Logan CC

32

Steady outfielder who will see time in left field this season. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for two seasons at John Logan CC, hitting .285 with eight home runs and 32 RBI as a sophomore ... John Logan finished seventh at the NJCAA World Series. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons at Lone Oak HS in Paducah, Ky. **PERSONAL:** Born Kyle Steven Maddux on February 2, 1982, in Terre Haute, Ind. ... Hometown is Paducah, Ky. ... Son of Terry and Kay Maddux ... Majoring in computer engineering ... Enjoys playing basketball and skiing ... His cousin, four-time NL Cy Young award winner Greg Maddux, is a favorite sports personality.



Brandon McKinnon

6-0 • 235 • Junior • OF • B:R T:R

Woodbine, Ga. • Pensacola JC

38

Center fielder who will set the table for the Pirates in 2003. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .292 with 13 stolen bases as a sophomore at Pensacola JC ... Hit .291 with a .418 on-base percentage as a freshman with 17 steals for the Pirates. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons for Camden County HS. **PERSONAL:** Born Brandon McKinnon on August 16, 1982, in Saratoga Springs, New York ... Hometown is Woodbine, Ga. ... Son of Michael and Rhonda McKinnon ... Majoring in criminal justice ... Enjoys fishing and playing golf ... Would like to become an FBI agent ... Ryne Sandberg is a favorite sports personality.



Curtis Morrison

6-1 • 220 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R

Brandon, Manitoba • Indian Hills CC

34

Right-handed starter who will be in the conference rotation for AASU this season. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Earned first-team All-Region honors for Indian Hills CC as a sophomore, going 5-4 with a 3.00 ERA and 81 strikeouts in 69 innings pitched ... Went 8-2 as a freshman for the Warriors, striking out 63 batters in 53 innings pitched. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for four years at Brandon HS in Brandon, Manitoba. **PERSONAL:** Born Curtis Morrison on June 26, 1982, in Brandon, Manitoba, his hometown ... Son of Margie Morrison ... Majoring in criminal justice ... Enjoys hockey ... Wayne Gretzky is a favorite sports personality.



Jeremy Olson

6-3 • 195 • Senior • RHP • B:R T:R

Glendale, Ariz. • Glendale CC

23

Senior righty who will enter the starting rotation for the Pirates in 2003. **2002:** Went 4-1 with a 2.70 ERA as a junior ... Picked up first win as a Pirate by hurling five innings of one-hit ball in AASU's 7-6, 11-inning win over Georgia in the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic ... Hurlled 2 2/3 innings of shutout ball to pick up win at Valdosta State on April 16. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for two seasons at Glendale CC ... Went 9-1 with a 3.37 ERA as a senior ... Earned second-team All-State honors for the Gauchos, who finished with a 34-18 record on the season and were the NJCAA Region I tournament runners-up. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for three seasons at Mountain Ridge HS in Glendale. **PERSONAL:** Born Jeremy Price Olson on June 5, 1981, in Plano, Texas ... Hometown is Glendale, Ariz. ... Son of John and Linda Olson ... Majoring in chemistry ... Would like to work in forensic science ... Cal Ripken, Jr., is a favorite sports personality.

Jeremy Olson's Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	W-L	Svs	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
2002	18-0	4-1	3	0	36.2	36	14	11	10	38	2.70
1 Year	18-0	4-1	3	0	36.2	36	14	11	10	38	2.70

Jeremy Olson hurled five innings of one-hit ball to beat Georgia on 2/24



Michael Pelley

6-2 • 190 • Junior • 1B/C • B:R T:R

Lake Kathie, New South Wales • Clarendon JC

21

Aussie slugger who will see time at first base and behind the plate for the Pirates in 2003. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Two-time All-WJCAC honoree for Clarendon JC ... Hit .361 with eight home runs and 50 RBI as a sophomore ... Hit .426 with 10 home runs and 51 RBI as a freshman, slugging .736 ... Participated in the 2001 Texas JC Fall All-Star Game at Baylor ... Posted a career .480 on-base percentage for the Bulldogs. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Attended Port Macquarie HS in Lake Kathie, New South Wales. **PERSONAL:** Born Michael Pelley on December 24, 1981, in Warellda, New South Wales ... Hometown is Lake Kathie, New South Wales ... Son of Phil and Rose Pelley ... Majoring in information technology ... Enjoys cricket and swimming ... Pete Rose is a favorite sports personality.



Zach Shelnutt

6-0 • 175 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R

Snellville, Ga. • South Gwinnett HS

17

Junior righthander who emerged as the Pirates' closer in 2002 ... Named one of *Collegiate Baseball's* Pitchers To Watch in 2003. **2002:** Went 5-2 with six saves and a 2.93 ERA in 23 games ... Ranked third in the PBC and 33rd nationally in saves ... Pitched a scoreless inning to pick up the win over No. 4 Kennesaw State on 4/20 ... Hurled three perfect innings, striking out six, to save a 6-5 win over USC Aiken on 3/29. **2001:** Pitched in 15 games for the Pirates as a freshman ... Went 2-0 with two saves and a 3.38 ERA ... Hurled 3 2/3 shutout innings of relief to to pick up the victory over No. 9 Valdosta State on 4/10. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Three-year starter for South Gwinnett HS ... Career leader in wins (23) for the Comets ... Three-time All-County honoree and All-State honoree as a senior ... Hurled two no-hitters in his career including school's only perfect game ever. **PERSONAL:** Born Robert Zachary Shelnutt on July 20, 1982, in Dekalb, Ga. ... Hometown is Snellville ... Son of Bart and Kelly Shelnutt ... Majoring in history ... Enjoys playing volleyball, golf, and listening to music ... Roger Clemens is a favorite sports personality.

Zach Shelnutt's Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	W-L	Svs	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
2001	15-0	2-0	2	0	29.1	32	16	11	10	29	3.38
2002	23-0	3-2	6	0	38.1	28	20	11	9	48	2.58
2 Years	38-0	5-2	8	0	67.2	60	36	22	19	77	2.93



Joey Smith

6-0 • 190 • Junior • RHP • B:R T:R

Oxford, Ga. • Snead State CC

19

Righthanded pitcher who will be a mainstay out of the bullpen in 2003. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for one season at Snead State Community College in Boaz, Ala. ... **PREVIOUS COLLEGE:** Attended Shorter College and redshirted his freshman season. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played four seasons for Newton HS in Covington, Ga. ... Honors graduate who was named to the Georgia High School All-Star Team as a senior for the Rams. **PERSONAL:** Born Joey Smith on October 14, 1980, in Oxford, Ga., his hometown ... Son of Steve and Janice Smith ... Majoring in general studies/biology ... Enjoys the outdoors ... Would one day like to go to medical school.



Matt Stephens

6-2 • 175 • Sophomore • INF • B:L T:R
Bogart, Ga. • Oconee County HS

31

Sophomore who started 38 games last season for the Pirates ... Emerged as the starting first baseman late in the season. **2002:** Hit .308 with two home runs and 27 RBI for the Pirates ... Hit first collegiate home run on 2/23 against North Carolina in the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic ... Collected three hits and five RBI in a 13-3 win over USC Spartanburg on 4/13. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for two seasons at Oconee County HS ... Hit .404 as a senior, scoring 43 runs in 30 games and earning team MVP honors for the Warriors ... Selected to play in the Georgia Dugout Club High School All-Star Series for Team Northeast ... High school teammate of current AASU sophomore Stacy Bennett. **PERSONAL:** Born Matthew Ryan Stephens on August 16, 1983, in Athens, Ga. ... Hometown is Bogart ... Son of Denny and Karen Stephens ... Undecided in major ... Enjoys playing all sports, particularly golf ... Derek Jeter is a favorite sports personality.

Matt Stephens' Career Statistics

Year	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB-SBA	Avg.
2002	42-38	143	31	44	10	2	2	27	15	24	7-7	.308
1 Year	42-38	143	31	44	10	2	2	27	15	24	7-7	.308



Joe Swaim

5-10 • 185 • Junior • OF • B:L T:R
Ottumwa, Iowa • Indian Hills CC

20

Junior outfielder who possesses a keen batter's eye ... Will be one of the Pirates' starting outfielders in 2003. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Hit .337 with seven home runs, 37 RBI as a sophomore, earning First-Team All-Region and Academic All-District Honors at Indian Hills CC ... MVP of the Pima Coca-Cola Classic ... Hit .300 as a freshman for the Warriors ... Struck out only 22 times in 277 at-bats at Indian Hills. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played for three seasons at Ottumwa HS ... Earned All-Conference honors all three years. **PERSONAL:** Born Joe Swaim on September 23, 1981, in Des Moines, Iowa ... Hometown is Ottumwa ... Son of Barb and Sam Swaim ... Father played basketball and baseball at William Penn College ... Majoring in biology ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... Mark Grace is a favorite sports personality.



Jon Troop

6-0 • 195 • Junior • LHP • B:L T:L
Sun Valley, Nev. • Feather River CC

30

Junior lefthander who is projected to be one of the Pirates' starters in 2003 ... Named a *Collegiate Baseball* Newcomer To Watch by the publication. **JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Earned First-Team Golden Valley Conference honors both seasons at Feather River CC ... Went 5-4 with one save and a 1.64 ERA as a sophomore, the second-best ERA in the league and sixth-best in California JuCo ranks ... Went 7-3 with a 4.20 ERA as a freshman for the Golden Eagles. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Played two seasons for Sparks HS in Sparks, Nevada ... Earned Northern Nevada All-Conference honors twice for the Railroaders. **PERSONAL:** Born Jonathon Troop on August 24, 1982, in Reno, Nevada ... Hometown is Sun Valley ... Son of Tim and Annette Troop ... Majoring in economics ... Enjoys fishing and camping ... Pedro Martinez and Curt Schilling are favorite sports personalities.



Thanks to a wildly successful 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic, a 40-game home schedule and the Pirates' record-setting 28-3 start to the season, Armstrong Atlantic State University led the nation in total attendance for the 2002 season. 14,516 fans watched the Pirates in Savannah and saw plenty of exciting action, including AASU's thrilling 7-6 come-from-behind extra innings victory over the University of Georgia in the finale of the Diamond Classic.

That game set a new NCAA record for the most fans to see a regular-season baseball game involving a Division II school as 3,115 fans at Historic Grayson Stadium in downtown Savannah witnessed the contest. Overall, the three games the Pirates played in the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic resulted in three of the top five all-time crowds to see a Division II baseball team play.

Outside of the Diamond Classic, 8,381 fans visited Pirate Field on the campus of Armstrong Atlantic State University to catch AASU baseball in 2002.

3,115 fans watched the Pirates defeat the University of Georgia, 7-6, in 11 innings at the 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic on February 24, 2002.



2002 Division II Total Attendance Leaders

Team	Dates	Total Attendance	Average
Armstrong Atlantic State	40	14,516	363
Cal State Chico	22	13,202	600
Florida Southern	26	10,164	391
North Florida	27	9,079	336
Valdosta State	24	7,427	309
Mesa State	22	6,971	317
Southern Colorado	33	6,875	208
Southern Arkansas	27	5,890	218
Grand Canyon	29	5,879	203
Abilene Christian	32	5,850	183

Top Five All-Time Division II Regular-Season Attendance Dates

- 3115, Armstrong Atlantic State (7) vs. Georgia (6) (11 inn.), Feb. 24, 2002
Grayson Stadium, Savannah, Ga.
- 2005, Mesa State (3) vs. Regis (Colo.) (2) (10 inn.), April 30, 1999
Suplizio Field, Grand Junction, Colo.
- 1465, Armstrong Atlantic State (9) vs. Connecticut (8) (10 inn.), Feb. 22, 2002
Grayson Stadium, Savannah, Ga.
- 1455, Armstrong Atlantic State (6) vs. North Carolina (10), Feb. 23, 2002
Grayson Stadium, Savannah, Ga.
- 1200, Sonoma State (8) vs. Cal State Chico (4), April 25, 1997
Nettleton Stadium, Chico, Calif.

2002 AASU Final Statistics

Hitting

NAME	G-GS	AB	R	H	BA	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	SB-SBA	OB%
Harriman	55-55	228	49	94	.412	13	2	14	69	153	.671	19	0-5	.455
Nordness	55-55	206	48	77	.374	16	0	12	54	129	.626	30	9-12	.450
Dentler	55-54	206	49	74	.359	10	1	2	33	92	.447	18	15-19	.416
Boaen	55-55	212	50	76	.358	12	6	9	36	127	.599	15	3-7	.398
Mills	37-37	129	25	44	.341	8	0	3	26	61	.473	22	0-2	.446
Bennett	53-51	193	41	62	.321	12	2	6	35	96	.497	22	7-9	.393
Chromek	55-52	214	49	67	.313	9	1	3	31	87	.407	19	10-13	.379
Brandenburg ..	37-30	93	26	29	.312	1	0	0	9	30	.323	9	2-3	.435
Stephens	42-38	143	31	44	.308	10	2	2	27	64	.448	15	7-7	.392
Roeder	23-12	43	5	13	.302	4	0	0	9	17	.395	1	0-0	.333
Easterwood ...	45-43	161	30	48	.298	8	0	1	29	59	.366	19	3-4	.383
Allan	5-4	15	4	4	.267	1	0	0	0	5	.333	0	0-0	.267
Daly	2-2	4	0	1	.250	0	0	0	0	1	.250	0	0-0	.250
Wilson	22-7	39	7	8	.205	1	0	0	6	9	.231	8	0-0	.340
Dill	5-0	4	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0-0	.333
AASU	55-55	1890	415	641	.339	105	14	52	364	930	.492	199	56-81	.409
Opponents ...	55-55	1849	276	496	.268	80	8	36	250	700	.379	162	55-76	.336

Pitching

NAME	G-GS	CG	W-L	S	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K	AB	BAA
Jackson	6-2	0	1-0	0	2.03	13.1	14	9	3	8	16	52	.269
Shelnutt	23-0	0	3-2	6	2.58	38.1	28	20	11	9	48	144	.194
Olson	18-0	0	4-1	3	2.70	36.2	26	14	11	10	38	139	.259
Olejniczak ..	15-1	0	2-0	0	2.70	30.0	2	17	9	10	18	114	.246
Roga	16-16	2	10-4	0	3.00	105.0	94	46	35	37	109	401	.234
Allen	15-13	1	4-5	0	3.24	83.1	87	42	30	17	97	323	.269
Wells	4-3	0	2-1	0	3.65	12.1	16	9	5	4	8	51	.314
Moore	4-1	0	0-0	1	4.00	9.0	7	4	4	3	15	34	.206
Moss	19-3	0	2-3	1	4.09	50.2	64	29	23	10	31	206	.311
Smith	14-6	0	3-3	0	4.54	35.2	42	30	18	19	36	148	.284
Hawkins	9-3	0	2-1	0	6.53	20.2	30	17	15	9	17	91	.330
Daly	12-7	0	1-1	0	7.82	35.2	50	39	31	26	39	146	.342
AASU	55-55	3	34-21	11	3.73	470.2	496	276	195	162	472	1849	.268
OPP	55-55	9	21-34	8	6.54	452.2	641	415	329	199	280	1890	.339

2002 Season Results



2002 AASU Baseball Season Results

DATE	DIV	W-L	PBC	REG.	SCORE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1-26	II	1-0		1-0	18-2	St. Andrews	Roga (W 1-0)
1-26	II	2-0		2-0	16-1	St. Andrews	Daly (W 1-0)
1-27	II	3-0		3-0	11-8 (10 inn.)	St. Andrews	Shelnutt (W 1-0)
2-1	II	4-0			12-5	Tusculum	Smith (W 1-0)
2-2	II	5-0			11-6	Tusculum	Allen (W 1-0)
2-2	II	6-0			9-2	Tusculum	Hawkins (W 1-0)
2-3	II	7-0			16-4	Tusculum	Roga (W 2-0)
2-9	II	7-1	0-1	3-1	6-7	+at Lander	Daly (L 1-1)
2-10	II	8-1	1-1	4-1	6-2	+at Lander	Roga (W 3-0)
2-10	II	8-2	1-2	4-2	2-8	+at Lander	Hawkins (L 1-1)
2-16	II	9-2	2-2	5-2	13-4	+UNC Pembroke	Roga (W 4-0)
2-17	II	10-2	3-2	6-2	10-0	+UNC Pembroke	Allen (W 2-0)
2-17	II	11-2	4-2	7-2	8-7 (8 inn.)	+UNC Pembroke	Moss (W 1-0)
2-22	I	12-2			9-8 (10 inn.)	&Connecticut	Hawkins (W 2-0)
2-23	I	12-3			6-10	&North Carolina	Roga (L 4-1)
2-24	I	13-3			7-6 (11 inn.)	&Georgia	Olson (W 1-0)
2-28	II	14-3			9-2	*Kutztown	Roga (W 5-1)
3-1	II	15-3			14-12	*Kutztown	Olson (W 2-0)
3-3	II	16-3			19-5	*Gannon	Jackson (W 1-0)
3-4	II	17-3			19-1	*Wayne State (Neb.)	Wells (W 1-0)
3-5	II	18-3			1-0	*NW Missouri State	Roga (W 6-1)
3-6	II	19-3			16-7	*Gannon	Olejniczak (W 1-0)
3-7	II	20-3			7-3	*Grand Valley State	Allen (W 3-0)
3-7	II	21-3			12-6	*Gannon	Smith (W 2-0)
3-9	II	22-3			8-0	*Hillsdale	Wells (W 2-0)
3-10	II	23-3			11-2	*SIU Edwardsville	Roga (W 7-1)
3-11	II	24-3			7-1	*Concord	Smith (W 3-0)
3-12	II	25-3			2-1	*Bryant	Olejniczak (W 2-0)
3-13	II	25-4			7-10	*Missouri Western	Wells (L 2-1)
3-13	II	26-4			14-3	*Concord	Olson (W 3-0)
3-16	II	26-5	4-3	7-3	2-4	+North Florida	Roga (L 7-2)
3-16	II	26-6	4-4	7-4	0-5	+North Florida	Smith (L 3-1)
3-17	II	26-7	4-5	7-5	3-17	+North Florida	Allen (L 3-1)
3-23	II	26-8	4-6	7-6	0-1	+at Columbus State	Roga (L 7-3)
3-24	II	26-9	4-7	7-7	1-4	+at Columbus State	Allen (L 3-2)
3-24	II	26-10	4-8	7-8	1-9	+at Columbus State	Smith (L 3-2)
3-29	II	27-10	5-8	8-8	5-3	+at USC Aiken	Roga (W 8-3)
3-30	II	27-11	5-9	8-9	4-5 (12 inn.)	+at USC Aiken	Moss (L 1-1)
3-30	II	27-12	5-10	8-10	3-6	+at USC Aiken	Olson (L 3-1)
4-6	II	28-12	6-10	9-10	12-4	+at Francis Marion	Roga (W 9-3)
4-7	II	29-12	7-10	10-10	9-3	+at Francis Marion	Allen (W 4-2)
4-7	II	29-13	7-11	10-11	2-8	+at Francis Marion	Smith (L 3-3)
4-9	II	29-14			7-8	Valdosta State	Shelnutt (L 1-1)
4-13	II	30-14	8-11	11-11	13-3	+USC Spartanburg	Roga (W 10-3)
4-14	II	31-14	9-11	12-11	8-5	+USC Spartanburg	Moss (W 2-1)
4-14	II	32-14	10-11	13-11	1-0	+USC Spartanburg	Shelnutt (W 2-1)
4-16	II	33-14			6-5	at Valdosta State	Olson (W 4-1)
4-20	II	33-15	10-12	13-12	2-9	+Kennesaw State	Moss (L 2-2)
4-20	II	34-15	11-12	14-12	6-5 (9 inn.)	+Kennesaw State	Shelnutt (W 3-1)
4-21	II	34-16	11-13	14-13	8-12	+Kennesaw State	Allen (L 4-3)
4-26	II	34-17	11-14	14-14	8-12	+GC&SU	Shelnutt (L 3-2)
4-27	II	34-18	11-15	14-15	2-4	+GC&SU	Moss (L 2-3)
4-27	II	34-19	11-16	14-16	1-2 (8 inn.)	+GC&SU	Allen (L 4-4)
5-5	II	34-20	11-17	14-17	2-5	+at Augusta State	Roga (L 10-4)
5-5	II	34-21	11-18	14-18	3-4	+at Augusta State	Allen (L 4-4)

& = 2002 Memorial Health Diamond Classic; * = 2002 Savannah Invitational; += Peach Belt Conference



Final Collegiate Baseball DII Polls

1988

1. Florida Southern
2. Cal. St.-Sacramento
3. Jacksonville State
4. **Armstrong State**
5. New Haven
6. Lewis
7. Tampa
8. Columbus
9. Delta State
10. Cal. Poly-Pomona
11. Mankato State
12. Central Missouri St.
13. Mansfield
14. Troy State
15. Indiana (Pa.)
16. Lowell
17. UC Riverside
18. St. Thomas
19. Quinnipiac
20. Cal. Poly-SLO
21. Slippery Rock
22. Norfolk State
23. CS Chico
24. St. Joseph's
25. Eckerd
26. CS Los Angeles
27. Florida Atlantic
28. SIU-Edwardsville
29. Adelphi
30. Kentucky Wesleyan

1990

1. **Armstrong State**
2. New Haven
3. Florida Southern
4. Indiana (Pa.)
5. SIU-Edwardsville
6. Tampa
7. UC Davis
8. CS Northridge
9. Lewis
10. Rollins
11. Norfolk State
12. Sacred Heart
13. UC Riverside
14. Central Missouri St.
15. Missouri Southern
16. Troy State
17. Columbus
18. Jacksonville State
19. South Dakota State
20. Mankato State
21. Northern Kentucky
22. Ferris State
23. Philadelphia Textile
24. American Int'l
25. Merrimack
26. North Alabama
27. Sonoma State
28. NW Missouri State
29. Chapman
30. Florida Atlantic

1992

1. Tampa
2. Mansfield
3. Florida Southern
4. Cal. Poly-SLO
5. Missouri Southern
6. USC Aiken
7. Lewis
8. **Armstrong State**
9. UC Riverside
10. Livingstone
11. North Alabama
12. Shippensburg
13. Florida Tech
14. Southern Indiana
15. Missouri-St. Louis
16. Sonoma State
17. Sacred Heart
18. Columbus
19. SIU-Edwardsville
20. Longwood
21. South Dakota State
22. Valdosta State
23. Springfield
24. UC Davis
25. Troy State
26. Adelphi
27. Slippery Rock
28. St. Rose
29. Cameron
30. Florida Atlantic
- UT-Martin

1994

1. Central Missouri St.
2. Florida Southern
3. Lewis
4. Delta State
5. **Armstrong State**
6. Mansfield
7. UC Riverside
8. Springfield
9. UC Davis
10. North Florida
11. CS Dominguez Hills
- Tampa
- Central Oklahoma
- Georgia College
- Southern Indiana
- Edinboro
- Columbus
- Cal. Poly-SLO
- South Dakota State
- St. Rose
- Rollins
- Missouri-St. Louis
- Wingate
- Mercyhurst
- Southern Colorado
- North Alabama
- Jacksonville State
- Adelphi
- Grand Valley State
- New Haven

1989

1. **Armstrong State**
2. Jacksonville State
3. New Haven
4. Cal. Poly-SLO
5. Rollins
6. Central Missouri St.
7. Florida Southern
8. Lewis
9. North Alabama
10. Slippery Rock
11. Tampa
12. Cal. St.-Sacramento
13. Northern Kentucky
14. San Francisco State
15. Columbus
16. Mankato State
17. Delta State
18. SIU-Edwardsville
19. CS Northridge
20. Eckerd
21. Shippensburg
22. NW Missouri State
23. Troy State
24. Springfield
25. Bellarmine
26. West Georgia
27. Norfolk State
28. Adelphi
29. Metropolitan State
30. Southern Indiana

1991

1. Florida Southern
2. Jacksonville State
3. Delta State
4. UC Riverside
5. Mo. So. State
6. Longwood
7. SIU Edwardsville
8. Lewis
9. North Alabama
10. American Int'l.
11. Cal. Poly-SLO
12. **Armstrong State**
13. North Alabama
14. Troy State
15. Sonoma State
16. UMass Lowell
17. Slippery Rock
18. Regis
- Florida Tech
20. Sacred Heart
21. Cal. Poly Pomona
22. Mercyhurst
23. Central Missouri St.
24. New Haven
25. Livingstone
26. USC Spartanburg
- Lewis
28. CS Stanislaus
29. St. Cloud State
30. St. Joseph's

1993

1. Tampa
2. Cal. Poly-SLO
3. Troy State
4. Mansfield
5. USC Aiken
6. North Alabama
7. UC Davis
8. Missouri-St. Louis
9. Adelphi
10. Florida Atlantic
11. **Armstrong State**
12. Slippery Rock
13. Rollins
14. North Dakota
- Florida Southern
16. Southern Indiana
17. Valdosta State
18. South Dakota State
19. Francis Marion
20. Jacksonville State
21. Cal. Poly Pomona
22. Springfield
23. New Haven
24. Mesa State
25. Central Missouri St.
26. Mankato State
27. Longwood
28. Emporia State
29. Sacred Heart
30. Lewis

1995

1. Florida Southern
2. Georgia College
3. Central Missouri St.
4. Valdosta State
5. North Alabama
6. Wingate
7. UC Riverside
8. Tampa
9. Bloomsburg
10. Kennesaw State
11. North Florida
- Ashland
13. Delta State
14. Missouri Southern
15. Mansfield
16. New Haven
17. UC Davis
18. Lewis
19. UMass Lowell
20. St. Joseph's
21. Barry
22. Mercyhurst
23. Columbus
24. San Francisco State
25. St. Rose
26. Saint Leo
27. South Dakota State
28. Missouri-St. Louis
29. Adelphi
30. SIU-Edwardsville

Final Collegiate Baseball DII Polls



1996

1. Kennesaw State
2. St. Joseph's
3. Delta State
4. Tampa
5. Missouri-St. Louis
6. Adelphi
7. Columbus
8. Southern Colorado
9. Florida Southern
10. Mercyhurst
11. Abilene Christian
12. Shippensburg
13. Lewis
14. UC Riverside
15. Central Missouri St.
16. Alabama-Huntsville
17. Cal State Chico
18. Saint Leo
19. Mankato State
20. Lincoln Memorial
21. Mount Olive
22. North Alabama
23. Merrimack
24. Slippery Rock
25. CS Dominguez Hills
26. Wingate
27. New Haven
28. Fort Hays State
29. North Dakota State
30. Georgia College

1998

1. Tampa
2. Kennesaw State
3. West Georgia
4. Cal State Chico
5. Central Missouri St.
6. Alabama-Huntsville
7. St. Joseph's
8. SIU-Edwardsville
9. Barry
10. Delta State
11. North Alabama
12. Indianapolis
13. Millersville
14. Fort Hays State
15. Florida Southern
16. Mount Olive
17. Missouri-St. Louis
18. Columbus State
19. **Armstrong Atlantic**
20. Presbyterian
21. North Florida
22. New Haven
23. UMass Lowell
24. West Virginia State
25. A&M Kingsville
26. Slippery Rock
27. Sonoma State
28. Central Oklahoma
29. Saint Leo
30. Queens (N.Y.)
Abilene Christian

2000

1. SE Oklahoma
2. Fort Hays State
3. North Florida
4. Cal State Chico
5. Delta State
6. Georgia C&SU
Indianapolis
8. Slippery Rock
9. Central Missouri St.
10. Gardner-Webb
11. Florida Southern
12. Tampa
13. Rockhurst
14. Abilene Christian
15. Mount Olive
16. Millersville
17. Kennesaw State
18. North Alabama
19. Alabama-Huntsville
20. Montevallo
21. Quincy
22. Texas Wesleyan
23. Grand Canyon
24. Columbus State
25. **Armstrong Atlantic**
26. Saginaw Valley St.
27. Saint Leo
28. Saint Rose
29. Shippensburg
30. Minn.-St. Mankato
West Virginia State

2002

1. Columbus State
2. Cal State Chico
3. Central Missouri St.
4. Delta State
5. Kennesaw State
6. UMass-Lowell
7. Abilene Christian
8. Ashland
9. Florida Southern
10. North Florida
11. Central Oklahoma
12. Kutztown
13. Tampa
14. GC&SU
15. Valdosta State
16. Rollins
17. Southern Arkansas
18. Alabama-Huntsville
19. Southern Colorado
20. USC Aiken
21. Northern Kentucky
22. Mesa State
23. North Alabama
24. Grand Canyon
25. Fort Hays State
26. Concordia (N.Y.)
27. Carson-Newman
28. Saginaw Valley State
29. Shepherd
30. Minn.-St. Mankato

1997

1. Cal State Chico
2. Central Oklahoma
3. Tampa
4. Kennesaw State
5. Florida Southern
6. Central Missouri St.
7. GC&SU
8. Mount Olive
9. SIU Edwardsville
10. Fort Hays State
11. North Florida
12. North Alabama
13. Quincy
14. Alabama-Huntsville
15. Mercyhurst
16. Elon
17. Mesa State
18. UC Riverside
19. Adelphi
20. Slippery Rock
21. Shepherd
22. Delta State
23. Saint Leo
24. Pittsburg State
25. West Georgia
26. UMass-Lowell
27. Indianapolis
28. Southern Colorado
29. Valdosta State
30. Mansfield

1999

1. Cal State Chico
2. Kennesaw State
3. West Virginia State
4. North Alabama
5. North Florida
6. Rockhurst
7. SE Oklahoma State
8. Carson-Newman
9. Florida Southern
10. **Armstrong Atlantic**
11. Alabama-Huntsville
12. Adelphi
13. Delta State
14. Mount Olive
15. Ashland
16. Quincy
17. Columbus State
18. Pittsburg State
19. Central Missouri St.
20. UMass-Lowell
21. Sonoma State
22. Saint Leo
23. Kutztown
24. Lander
25. Slippery Rock
26. St. Joseph's
27. Mesa State
28. Indianapolis
29. Abilene Christian
30. GC&SU
Missouri-St. Louis
Shippensburg

2001

1. St. Mary's (Tex.)
2. Central Missouri St.
3. North Florida
Delta State
5. Tampa
6. Kennesaw State
7. Sonoma State
8. Alabama-Huntsville
9. Abilene Christian
10. GC&SU
11. SIU Edwardsville
12. Indianapolis
UMass-Lowell
14. Central Oklahoma
15. **Armstrong Atlantic**
16. Kutztown
17. Southern Arkansas
18. Lander
19. Saint Leo
20. Valdosta State
21. Florida Southern
22. Columbus State
23. Minn.-St. Mankato
24. Lenoir-Rhyne
25. NM Highlands
26. Southern Colorado
27. Slippery Rock
Wayne State (Neb.)
30. Missouri Southern
Mesa State
Belmont Abbey
CS San Bernardino
Fort Hays State

2003

Preseason Poll

1. Kennesaw State
2. Cal State Chico
Tampa
4. Abilene Christian
5. Central Missouri St.
6. North Florida
7. UMass-Lowell
8. Ashland
9. Delta State
10. Florida Southern
11. GC&SU
12. Columbus State
13. Mesa State
14. Southern Arkansas
15. USC Aiken
16. Alabama-Huntsville
17. Rollins
18. Dallas Baptist
19. Central Oklahoma
20. Northern Kentucky
21. Southern Colorado
22. CS San Bernardino
23. SE Oklahoma
24. Grand Canyon
25. SIU Edwardsville
26. Fort Hays State
27. North Alabama
28. **Armstrong Atlantic**
29. Valdosta State
30. Mansfield
31. Indianapolis
32. Slippery Rock
33. Rockhurst
34. Saginaw Valley State
35. Shepherd
36. Missouri-St. Louis
37. Bryant
38. Concordia (N.Y.)
39. Carson-Newman
40. Pittsburg State



2002 DII National Championships

2002 NCAA Division II Regional Recap

Region	Seed	Record	Team	Finish	Final Record
South Atlantic	1	44-11	Kennesaw State	2	46-13
	2	39-14	North Florida	4	39-16
	3	40-14	Columbus State	1	48-15
	4	35-16	GC&SU	3	36-18

Results: May 16: Columbus State 13, North Florida 10; Kennesaw State 4, GC&SU 3. **May 17:** GC&SU 3, North Florida 2; Columbus State 14, Kennesaw State 5; Kennesaw State 11, GC&SU 3. **May 18:** Columbus State 13, Kennesaw State 11 (10 inn.). **Columbus State advances.**

South	1	34-18	Tampa	2	36-20
	2	39-13	Florida Southern	1	43-16
	3	39-17	Carson-Newman	4	39-19
	4	40-14	Rollins	3	41-16

Results: May 16: Florida Southern 5, Carson-Newman 3; Tampa 1, Rollins 0. **May 17:** Rollins 9, Carson-Newman 7; Tampa 13, Florida Southern 4; Florida Southern 13, Rollins 1. **May 18:** Florida Southern 4, Tampa 3; Florida Southern 3, Tampa 1. **Florida Southern advances.**

South Central	1	43-12	Abilene Christian	2	45-14
	2	47-6	Delta State	1	50-8
	3	43-8	Central Oklahoma	3	44-10
	4	41-18	Valdosta State	4	41-20

Results: May 16: Abilene Christian 8, Valdosta State 7; Delta State 16, Central Okla. 10. **May 18:** Central Okla. 11, Valdosta State 6; Delta State 6, Abilene Christian 5; Abilene Christian 10, Central Okla. 2. **May 19:** Delta State 3, Abilene Christian 1. **Delta State advances.**

North Atlantic	1	28-18	West Virginia State	4	28-20
	2	34-10-1	Shepherd	2	37-12-1
	3	32-21	Kutztown	1	36-24
	4	40-12	Mansfield	3	41-14

Results: May 16: Mansfield 8, West Virginia State 4 (10 inn.); Kutztown 4, Shepherd 2. **May 17:** Shepherd 8, West Virginia State 6; Kutztown 3, Mansfield 2; Shepherd 11, Mansfield 5. **May 19:** Shepherd 6, Kutztown 0; Kutztown 12, Shepherd 3. **Kutztown advances.**

Northeast	1	42-10-1	Concordia (N.Y.)	2	44-12-1
	2	29-15	UMass-Lowell	1	35-18
	3	34-20	Bryant	3	35-22
	4	32-16	Dowling	4	32-18

Results: May 16: Concordia 6, Dowling 5; UMass-Lowell 14, Bryant 6. **May 17:** Bryant 3, Dowling 2; Concordia 3, UMass-Lowell 1; UMass-Lowell 5, Bryant 1. **May 19:** UMass-Lowell 7, Concordia 2; UMass-Lowell 9, Concordia 3. **UMass-Lowell advances.**

North Central	1	44-11	Ashland	1	48-13
	2	35-22	Northern Kentucky	2	37-24
	3	35-10	Saginaw Valley State	3	36-12
	4	29-15	Grand Valley State	4	29-17

May 16: Saginaw Valley St. 9, Northern Kentucky 6; Ashland 9, Grand Valley St. 1. **May 17:** Northern Kentucky 7, Grand Valley St. 2; Ashland 10, Saginaw Valley St. 7; Northern Kentucky 8, Saginaw Valley St. 2. **May 18:** Ashland 6, Northern Kentucky 2. **Ashland advances.**

Central	1	48-5	Central Missouri State	1	54-8
	2	33-15	Nebraska-Omaha	4	33-17
	3	29-14	Minn. State Mankato	2	31-16
	4	38-17	Pittsburg State	3	39-19

Results: May 17: Minn. State Mankato 17, Nebraska-Omaha 16; Central Missouri State 5, Pittsburg State 2. **May 18:** Pittsburg State 8, Nebraska-Omaha 5; Minn. State Mankato 12, Central Missouri State 11; Central Missouri State 5, Pittsburg State 3. **May 19:** Central Missouri State 7, Minn. State Mankato 3; Central Missouri State 10, Minn. State Mankato 6. **Central Missouri State advances.**

West	1	49-9	Cal State Chico	1	55-10
	2	41-15	Southern Colorado	2	43-17
	3	38-21	Mesa State	3	39-23
	4	38-19	Grand Canyon	4	38-21

Results: May 16: Southern Colorado 12, Mesa State 11; Cal State Chico 20, Grand Canyon 4. **May 17:** Mesa State 5, Grand Canyon 3; Cal State Chico 5, Southern Colorado 0; Southern Colorado 6, Mesa State 3. **May 19:** Cal State Chico 17, Southern Colorado 2. **Cal State Chico advances.**



NCAA 2002 Division II Baseball National Championship Results

**Montgomery,
Alabama
May 25-June 2**

**Hosted by
Valdosta State
University**

Saturday, May 25

Kutztown 11, Fla. Southern 7
CS Chico 5, UMass-Lowell 2

Sunday, May 26

Ashland 12, Delta State 5
CMSU 7, Columbus State 3

Monday, May 27

UMass-Lowell 7, Fla. Southern 2
CS Chico 6, Kutztown 1

Tuesday, May 28

Columbus State 6, Delta State 5
CMSU 8, Ashland 6

Wednesday, May 29

Columbus St. 6, Kutztown 3
UMass-Lowell 10, Ashland 5

Friday, May 31

Columbus State 5, CMSU 4 (12)
CS Chico 8, UMass-Lowell 4

Saturday, June 1

Columbus St. 4, CMSU 3 (13)

Sunday, June 3

Championship
Columbus St. 5, CS Chico 3



2002 NCAA Division II All-America Teams

Pos.	First Team	Second Team	Third Team
1B	Jeff Renga	Steve Walton	Douglas Hargett
	Bryant	Northern Kentucky	North Alabama
2B	Jason Santangelo	Demetrick Drumming	Boomer Berry
	Fort Hays State	USC Aiken	Central Missouri State
3B	Andy Dillard	Allan Mottran	Zach Norman
	Delta State	UMass-Lowell	Central Missouri State
SS	Donny Hood	Craig Ringe	Mike Aviles
	Kennesaw State	Central Missouri State	Concordia (N.Y.)
INF	Sam Christensen	Chris Gilstrap	Brandon Stover
	Southern Colorado	Columbus State	Abilene Christian
C	David Harriman	Matt Tupman	Kevin Davidson
	Armstrong Atlantic State	UMass-Lowell	Rollins
OF	Ashley Farr	Rene Barreras	Brian Coy
	USC Aiken	Belmont Abbey	Central Oklahoma
OF	Heath Mason	Ryan Balan	Jean-Francois Dufour
	Carson-Newman	California (Pa.)	Saint Rose
OF	Junior Medina	Justin Hancock	Brian Edwards
	Stonehill	Florida Southern	Metro State
OF	Nathan Moore	Kevin White	David Smith
	Ashland	Presbyterian	West Virginia State
DH	Jason Manwaring	Tavis Cummings	Dan Chamberlain
	Mansfield	USC Aiken	Florida Southern
P	Ryan Hartzell	Enriques Baca	Jay Garner
	Ashland	Lynn	Delta State
P	Jason Herz	Greg Bruso	Matt Huskey
	Central Missouri State	UC Davis	Carson-Newman
P	Damien Myers	Jason Galbraith	Greg Martin
	Concordia (N.Y.)	Concordia (N.Y.)	Mansfield
P	Glenn Woolard	Grant Reynolds	Brian Thomas
	Kutztown	Kennesaw State	Cal State Chico
RP	Adrian Goas	Dale Thayer	Corey Wachman
	Tampa	CS Chico	Valdosta State

DII National Player of the Year: Heath Mason, Carson-Newman

DII National Pitcher of the Year: Glenn Woolard, Kutztown

NCAA Division II Region Coaches of the Year

North Atlantic: Matt Royer, Kutztown

North Central: John Schaly, Ashland

South Central: Mike Kinnison, Delta State

South: Pete Meyer, Florida Southern

Northeast: Jim Stone, UMass-Lowell

Central: Brad Hill, Central Missouri State

South Atlantic: Greg Appleton, Columbus St.

West: Lindsay Meggs, Cal State Chico

DII National Coach Of The Year: Greg Appleton, Columbus St.

2002 South Atlantic Region Team

First Team

Second Team

Pos.	Name	School
1B	Chris Cooper	Augusta State
2B	Demetrick Drumming	USC Aiken
3B	Lloyd Turner	Kennesaw State
SS	Donny Hood	Kennesaw State
INF	Chris Gilstrap	Columbus State
C	David Harriman	AASU
OF	Ashley Farr	USC Aiken
OF	Gary Harris	GC&SU
OF	Kirk Nordness	AASU
OF	Rene Barreras	Belmont Abbey
DH	Tavis Cummings	USC Aiken
P	Matt Incinelli	North Florida
P	Grant Reynolds	Kennesaw State
P	Mike Roga	AASU
P	Mike Joyce	GC&SU
RP	Brian Baker	Columbus State

Pos.	Name	School
1B	Milton Redd	Shaw
2B	Brad Lane	Belmont Abbey
3B	Jack Healy	Coker
SS	J.D. Vidal	St. Andrews
INF	Rex O'Conner	Coker
C	Andrew Ginther	Columbus State
OF	LaRon Wilson	Longwood
OF	Travis Evans	Kennesaw State
OF	Andy Jewell	UNC Pembroke
OF	Josh Cobb	Belmont Abbey
DH	Jeff Robbins	Pfeiffer
P	Adam Hensley	Coker
P	Jaymie Russ	Belmont Abbey
P	Jason Burdette	Columbus State
P	Patrick Richardson	Longwood
RP	Brandon Russell	Belmont Abbey

South Region Position Player of the Year

Donny Hood, Kennesaw State

South Region Pitcher of the Year

Grant Reynolds, Kennesaw State

South Region Coach of the Year

Greg Appleton, Columbus State

NCAA II Regional Seedings, 1988-1991

1988

South Atlantic

- 1-Armstrong State
- 2-Columbus
- 3-Norfolk State
- 4-Kentucky Wesleyan

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa

South Central

- 1-Delta State
- 2-Central Missouri
- 3-Troy State
- 4-Jacksonville State

Northeast

- 1-U. Mass.-Lowell
- 2-Quinnipiac
- 3-New Haven
- 4-Mansfield

North Central

- 1-Indiana (PA)
- 2-Mankato State
- 3-St. Joseph's (IN)
- 4-Lewis

West

- 1-Cal. State-Sacramento
- 2-Cal. Poly-Pomona

1989

South Atlantic

- 1-Armstrong State
- 2-Northern Kentucky
- 3-Bellarmine

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-Rollins

South Central

- 1-North Alabama
- 2-Jacksonville State
- 3-Delta State

North Atlantic

- 1-Slippery Rock
- 2-Norfolk State
- 3-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-New Haven
- 2-Springfield
- 3-Adelphi

North Central

- 1-Lewis
- 2-Mankato State
- 3-Southern Indiana

Central

- 1-Central Missouri
- 2-SIU-Edwardsville
- 3-N. W. Missouri State

West

- 1-Cal. State-Sacramento
- 2-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
- 3-San Francisco State

1990

South Atlantic

- 1-Armstrong State
- 2-Columbus
- 3-Northern Kentucky

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Rollins
- 3-Tampa

South Central

- 1-Jacksonville State
- 2-Troy State
- 3-Missouri Southern State

North Atlantic

- 1-Indiana (PA)
- 2-Philadelphia Textile
- 3-Norfolk State

Northeast

- 1-New Haven
- 2-Sacred Heart
- 3-Merimack

North Central

- 1-Lewis
- 2-Mankato State
- 3-Ferris State

Central

- 1-SIU-Edwardsville
- 2-Central Missouri
- 3-South Dakota State

West

- 1-Cal. State-Northridge
- 2-UC-Riverside
- 3-UC-Davis

1991

South Atlantic

- 1-Armstrong State
- 2-Longwood
- 3-North Alabama

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-Florida Tech

South Central

- 1-Delta State
- 2-Jacksonville State
- 3-Troy State

North Atlantic

- 1-Slippery Rock
- 2-Mercyhurst
- 3-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-American International
- 2-U. Mass.-Lowell
- 3-Sacred Heart

North Central

- 1-St. Joseph's (IN)
- 2-St. Cloud
- 3-SIU-Edwardsville

Central

- 1-Missouri Southern State
- 2-Central Missouri
- 3-Regis (CO)

West

- 1-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
- 2-Sonoma State
- 3-UC-Riverside

NCAA II Regional Seedings, 1991-1998



1991

South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State

- 2-Longwood
- 3-North Alabama

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-Florida Tech

South Central

- 1-Delta State
- 2-Jacksonville State
- 3-Troy State

North Atlantic

- 1-Slippery Rock
- 2-Mercyhurst
- 3-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-American International
- 2-UMass-Lowell
- 3-Sacred Heart

North Central

- 1-St. Joseph's
- 2-St. Cloud
- 3-SIU Edwardsville

Central

- 1-Missouri Southern State
- 2-Central Missouri
- 3-Regis

West

- 1-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
- 2-Sonoma State
- 3-UC-Riverside

1992

South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State

- 2-USC Aiken
- 3-Florida Tech

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-Valdosta State

South Central

- 1-Livingston
- 2-North Alabama
- 3-Columbus

North Atlantic

- 1-Mansfield
- 2-Longwood
- 3-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-Sacred Heart
- 2-Adelphi
- 3-Springfield

North Central

- 1-Lewis
- 2-Southern Indiana
- 3-South Dakota State

Central

- 1-Missouri Southern State
- 2-SIU-Edwardsville
- 3-Missouri-St. Louis

West

- 1-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
- 2-Sonoma State
- 3-UC-Riverside

1993

South Atlantic
1-USC Aiken

- 2-Armstrong State
- 3-Francis Marion

South

- 1-Tampa
- 2-Florida Atlantic
- 3-Rollins

South Central

- 1-North Alabama
- 2-Troy State
- 3-Valdosta State

North Atlantic

- 1-Slippery Rock
- 2-Mansfield
- 3-Longwood

Northeast

- 1-New Haven
- 2-Springfield
- 3-Adelphi

North Central

- 1-Southern Indiana
- 2-South Dakota State
- 3-North Dakota

Central

- 1-Emporia State
- 2-Mesa State
- 3-Missouri-St. Louis

West

- 1-Cal. Davis
- 2-Cal. Poly-San Luis Obispo
- 3-Cal. Poly-Pomona

1994

South Atlantic
1-Armstrong State

- 2-USC Aiken
- 3-Florida Tech

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-Valdosta State

South Central

- 1-Livingston
- 2-North Alabama
- 3-Columbus

North Atlantic

- 1-Mansfield
- 2-Longwood
- 3-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-Sacred Heart
- 2-Adelphi
- 3-Springfield

North Central

- 1-Lewis
- 2-Southern Indiana
- 3-South Dakota State

Central

- 1-Missouri Southern State
- 2-SIU-Edwardsville
- 3-Missouri-St. Louis

West

- 1-Cal. State-San Luis Obispo
- 2-Sonoma State
- 3-UC-Riverside

1995

South Atlantic
1-Kennesaw State

- 2-Wingate
- 3-Georgia College

South

- 1-North Florida
- 2-Florida Southern
- 3-Tampa

South Central

- 1-Valdosta State
- 2-Delta State
- 3-North Alabama

North Atlantic

- 1-Mansfield
- 2-Mercyhurst
- 3-Bloomsburg

Northeast

- 1-U. Mass-Lowell
- 2-St. Rose
- 3-New Haven

North Central

- 1-St. Joseph's (IN)
- 2-Ashland (OH)
- 3-Lewis

Central

- 1-Central Missouri
- 2-Missouri Southern
- 3-South Dakota State

West

- 1-UC-Riverside
- 2-San Francisco State
- 3-UC-Davis

1996

South Atlantic
1-Kennesaw State

- 2-Columbus State
- 3-Mount Olive

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Tampa
- 3-St. Leo

South Central

- 1-Delta State
- 2-Abilene Christian
- 3-Wingate

Northeast

- 1-New Haven
- 2-Adelphi
- 3-Merrimack

North Central

- 1-St. Joseph's (IN)
- 2-Mercyhurst
- 3-Lewis

West

- 1-UC Riverside
- 2-Southern Colorado
- 3-Cal. State Chico

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Missouri-St. Louis
- 3-Mankato State

North Atlantic

- 1-Shippensburg
- 2-Slippery Rock
- 3-West Virginia Wesleyan

1997

South Atlantic
1-Kennesaw State

- 2-Mount Olive
- 3-Georgia Col.&St.

South

- 1-Tampa
- 2-Florida Southern
- 3-North Florida

South Central

- 1-North Alabama
- 2-Central Oklahoma
- 3-Elon

North Atlantic

- 1-Shepherd
- 2-Mansfield
- 3-Slippery Rock

Northeast

- 1-Adelphi
- 2-St. Rose
- 3-Mass-Lowell

North Central

- 1-Mercyhurst
- 2-SIU-Edwardsville
- 3-Quincy

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Mankato State
- 3-Pittsburg State

West

- 1-Cal. State Chico
- 2-Fort Hays State
- 3-Mesa State

1998

South Atlantic
1-Kennesaw State

- 2-Armstrong Atlantic
- 3-Mount Olive

South

- 4-Columbus State
- 1-Tampa
- 2-Presbyterian
- 3-Barry
- 4-Florida Southern

South Central

- 1-West Georgia
- 2-Texas A&M-Kingsville
- 3-Alabama-Huntsville
- 4-Tarleton State

North Atlantic

- 1-Millersville
- 2-Slippery Rock
- 3-West Virginia State
- 4-West Liberty

Northeast

- 1-Mass-Lowell
- 2-Queens
- 3-New Haven
- 4-Bryant

North Central

- 1-SIU-Edwardsville
- 2-Missouri-St. Louis
- 3-Indianapolis
- 4-St. Joseph's

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Winona State
- 3-Northern Colorado
- 4-Pittsburg State

West

- 1-Fort Hays State
- 2-Cal. State LA
- 3-Cal. State Chico
- 4-Sonoma State



NCAA II Regional Seedings, 1999-2002

1999

South Atlantic

- 1-North Florida
- 2-Mount Olive
- 3-Kennesaw State
- 4-**Armstrong Atlantic**

South

- 1-Florida Southern
- 2-Carson-Newman
- 3-Saint Leo
- 4-Savannah State

South Central

- 1-North Alabama
- 2-SE Oklahoma State
- 3-Delta State
- 4-Alabama-Huntsville

North Atlantic

- 1-Kutztown
- 2-West Virginia State
- 3-Slippery Rock
- 4-Shippensburg

Northeast

- 1-Mass-Lowell
- 2-Concordia
- 3-Adelphi
- 4-Merrimack

North Central

- 1-Quincy
- 2-Ashland
- 3-Indianapolis
- 4-St. Joseph's

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Minnesota State Mankato
- 3-Pittsburg State
- 4-Rockhurst

West

- 1-Mesa State
- 2-Sonoma State
- 3-Cal. State Chico
- 4-Fort Hays State

2000

South Atlantic

- 1-North Florida
- 2-Mount Olive
- 3-GC&SU
- 4-Kennesaw State

South

- 1-Tampa
- 2-Florida Southern
- 3-Gardner-Webb
- 4-Saint Leo

South Central

- 1-Abilene Christian
- 2-Delta State
- 3-SE Oklahoma State
- 4-Alabama-Huntsville

North Atlantic

- 1-West Virginia State
- 2-Shippensburg
- 3-Millersville
- 4-Slippery Rock

Northeast

- 1-Mass-Lowell
- 2-Stonehill
- 3-Concordia
- 4-Saint Rose

North Central

- 1-Mercyhurst
- 2-Saginaw Valley State
- 3-Ashland
- 4-Indianapolis

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Rockhurst
- 3-Winona State
- 4-Minnesota State Mankato

West

- 1-Cal. State Chico
- 2-Fort Hays State
- 3-Grand Canyon

2001

South Atlantic

- 1-North Florida
- 2-Kennesaw State
- 3-GC&SU
- 4-Belmont Abbey

South

- 1-Tampa
- 2-Lenoir-Rhyne
- 3-Wingate
- 4-Saint Leo

South Central

- 1-Abilene Christian
- 2-Delta State
- 3-Central Oklahoma
- 4-Alabama-Huntsville

North Atlantic

- 1-Kutztown
- 2-Slippery Rock
- 3-West Virginia State
- 4-Concord

Northeast

- 1-Mass-Lowell
- 2-New Haven
- 3-Concordia
- 4-Southern Conn. State

North Central

- 1-Indianapolis
- 2-Saginaw Valley State
- 3-SIU Edwardsville
- 4-Ashland

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Wayne State
- 3-Minnesota State Mankato
- 4-Missouri Southern State

West

- 1-Sonoma State
- 2-St. Mary's
- 3-Southern Colorado

2002

South Atlantic

- 1-Kennesaw State
- 2-North Florida
- 3-Columbus State
- 4-GC&SU

South

- 1-Tampa
- 2-Florida Southern
- 3-Carson-Newman
- 4-Rollins

South Central

- 1-Abilene Christian
- 2-Delta State
- 3-Central Oklahoma
- 4-Valdosta State

North Atlantic

- 1-West Virginia State
- 2-Shepherd
- 3-Kutztown
- 4-Mansfield

Northeast

- 1-Concordia
- 2-Mass-Lowell
- 3-Bryant
- 4-Dowling

North Central

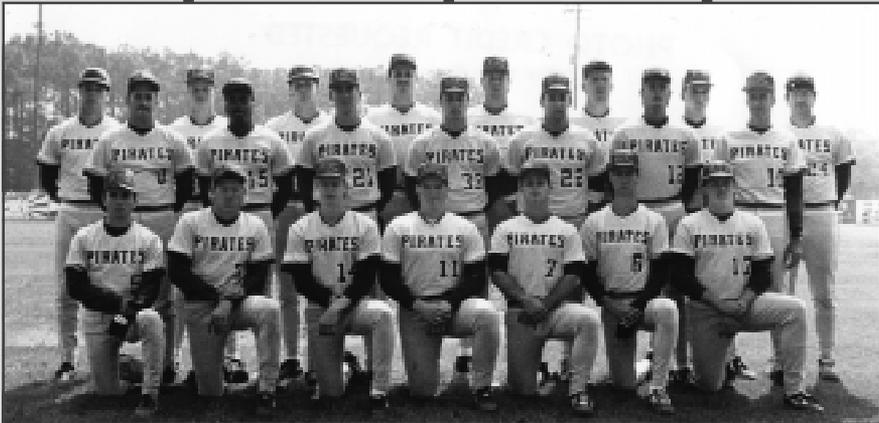
- 1-Ashland
- 2-Northern Kentucky
- 3-Saginaw Valley State
- 4-Grand Valley State

Central

- 1-Central Missouri State
- 2-Nebraska-Omaha
- 3-Minnesota State Mankato
- 4-Pittsburg State

West

- 1-Cal State Chico
- 2-Southern Colorado
- 3-Mesa State
- 4-Grand Canyon



The 1988 Armstrong State squad advanced to the NCAA Division II World Series and set NCAA Division II records for most grand slams in a season (9) and most home runs in an inning (5).

Winningest DII Teams (Since 1983)



Wins (1983-2002)

1. Florida Southern	893
2. Armstrong Atlantic State	844
3. Southeastern Oklahoma St.	797
4. Tampa	750
5. USC Aiken	746
Delta State	746
7. Georgia College & State	744
8. Kennesaw State	739
9. Lewis	733
10. North Alabama	716
11. Grand Canyon	707
12. Columbus State	703
Central Missouri State	703
14. Emporia State	668
15. SIU-Edwardsville	661
Fort Hays State	661
17. Montevallo	645
18. North Florida	640
19. Valdosta State	636
20. Mansfield	616

Regional Appearances (1988-2002)

Tampa	14
Central Missouri State	13
Florida Southern	13
Delta State	10
Armstrong Atlantic State	9
New Haven	9
Slippery Rock	9
U. Mass.-Lowell	9
Kennesaw State	8
Minnesota State Mankato	8
Lewis	7
Mansfield	7
North Alabama	7
North Florida	7
SIU-Edwardsville	7
Adelphi	6
Cal State Chico	6
Columbus State	6
Mercyhurst	6
Shippensburg	6
St. Joseph's	6
* UC Riverside	6
Ashland	5
Georgia College & State	5
Missouri Southern State	5
Mount Olive	5
Sonoma State	5
South Dakota State	5
Abilene Christian	4
Alabama-Huntsville	4
UC Davis	4
Central Oklahoma	4
Fort Hays State	4
Indianapolis	4
Mesa State	4
Missouri St. Louis	4
Pittsburg State	4

Rollins	4
Springfield	4
Southern Colorado	4
Southern Indiana	4
Saint Leo	4
St. Rose	4
Valdosta State	4
West Virginia State	4
Wingate	4
* Troy State	4
* Jacksonville State	4
* Cal Poly SLO	4

Region Top Seeds (1988-2002)

Central Missouri State	10
Florida Southern	8
U. Mass.-Lowell	6
Tampa	6
Armstrong Atlantic State	5
Delta State	4
Kennesaw State	4
Lewis	4
North Alabama	4
North Florida	4
New Haven	4
Abilene Christian	3
Cal State Chico	3
Mansfield	3
St. Joseph's	3
Slippery Rock	3
Columbus State	2
Indiana (PA)	2
Kutztown	2
Mercyhurst	2

Missouri Southern State	2
UC Davis	2
SIU-Edwardsville	2
West Virginia State	2
* Cal Poly SLO	2
* Sacramento State	2
* UC Riverside	2

Series Appearances (1988-2002)

Central Missouri State	9
Tampa	7
Florida Southern	5
Lewis	5
New Haven	5
Adelphi	4
CS Chico	4
Delta State	4
Kennesaw State	4
SIU-Edwardsville	4
* Jacksonville State	4
Armstrong Atlantic State	3
Ashland	3
Mansfield	3
Slippery Rock	3
St. Joseph's	3
* Cal Poly SLO	3
Columbus State	2
U. Mass.-Lowell	2
Kutztown	2
Missouri Southern	2
Missouri St. Louis	2
North Florida	2
Shippensburg	2
* UC Riverside	2

* Denotes School Is Now Classified As NCAA Division I



The 1989 squad was the No. 1 seed in the South Region and advanced to the DII College World Series.

AASU Rankings In DII National Statistics (from 1988)

Batting

Year	Rank	Hits	At Bats	Avg.
1989	21st	654 (1st)	2035	.321
1990	4th	700 (2nd)	1956	.358
1992	27th	602 (3rd)	1906	.316
1993	4th	666 (2nd)	1971	.338
2001	17th	615 (14th)	1787	.344
2002	17th	641 (13th)	1890	.339

Pitching

Year	Rank	G	IP	ER	ERA
1988	6th	54	477.2 (4th)	189	3.56
1989	3rd	60	514.2 (3rd)	168	2.94
1990	4th	56	490.2 (2nd)	157	2.88
1991	2nd	57	496.0 (2nd)	144	2.61
1992	1st	59	495.1 (3rd)	128	2.33
1993	2nd	59	502.0 (3rd)	150	2.69
1994	10th	66	567.2 (1st)	212	3.36
1995	17th	50	419.1 (20th)	159	3.41
1996	10th	54	511.0 (4th)	163	3.16
1998	8th	59	491.0 (4th)	226	4.14
1999	9th	56	469.2 (5th)	183	3.51
2000	17th	54	465.2 (10th)	199	3.85
2001	29th	53	442.2 (15th)	214	4.35
2002	20th	55	470.2 (13th)	195	3.73

Fielding

Year	Rank	PO	Assists	Errors	Pct.
1989	6th	1544	794	89	.963
1990	16th	1472	710	91	.960
1991	3rd	1488	705	78	.966
1992	4th	1486	627	79	.964
1993	10th	1506	721	92	.960
1994	28th	1703	711	118	.953
1997	6th	1444	639	85	.961
1998	22nd	1473	593	88	.959
1999	8th	1409	558	74	.964
2000	19th	1397	553	81	.960
2002	28th	1412	540	86	.958

Scoring

Year	Rank	G	Runs	RPG
1988	1st	54	553 (2nd)	10.24
1989	2nd	60	541 (1st)	9.02
1990	1st	56	544 (1st)	9.71
1992	5th	59	502 (2nd)	8.51
1993	1st	59	565 (1st)	9.58
1994	14th	66	571 (3rd)	8.65
2002	39th	55	415 (23rd)	7.50

Slugging Percentage

Year	Rank	G	AB	TB	Slg. Pct.
1990	5th	56	1956	1074 (1st)	.549
1992	10th	59	1906	967 (2nd)	.507
1993	4th	59	1971	1034 (2nd)	.525
1994	25th	66	2198	1071 (4th)	.487
2002	41st	55	1890	930 (13th)	.492

Doubles

Year	Rank	G	2B	Avg.
1990	1st	56	140 (1st)	2.50
1992	2nd	59	140 (1st)	2.37
1993	7th	59	136 (1st)	2.31
1994	NR	66	123 (5th)	1.86
2000	t30th	54	115 (19th)	2.13

Triples

Year	Rank	G	3B	Avg.
1990	4th	56	39 (1st)	0.70
1991	23rd	57	19 (10th)	0.33
1992	NR	59	18 (19th)	0.31
1993	31st	59	20 (6th)	0.34
1994	9th	66	38 (2nd)	0.58

Home Runs

Year	Rank	G	HR	Avg.
1992	6th	59	63 (5th)	1.07
1993	10th	59	64 (3rd)	1.08
1994	NR	66	55 (12th)	0.83
2002	43rd	55	52 (30th)	0.95

Stolen Bases

Year	Rank	G	SB-SBA	Avg.
1990	16th	56	125-160 (8th)	2.23
1991	18th	57	124-153 (6th)	2.18
1992	13th	59	142-169 (4th)	2.41
1993	NR	59	106-125 (13th)	1.80
1994	22nd	66	149-185 (10th)	2.26
2000	25th	54	110-138 (20th)	2.04

Double Plays

Year	Rank	G	DP	Avg.
1990	22nd	56	45 (10th)	0.80
1993	21st	59	51 (7th)	0.86
1994	13th	66	65 (1st)	0.98
1997	9th	58	63 (4th)	1.09
2000	28th	54	48 (t21st)	0.89
2002	45th	55	45 (24th)	0.82

Won-Loss Percentage

Year	Rank	W-L	Pct.
1988	5th	42-13	.764
1989	7th	43-17	.717
1990	2nd	47- 9	.839
1991	26th	36-21	.632
1992	5th	45-13	.771
1993	1st	45-13	.771
1994	11th	50-15	.765
1999	13th	42-14	.750
2000	31st	37-17	.685
2001	18th	38-15	.717

Wins

Year	Rank	Wins
1988	5th	42
1989	3rd	43
1990	3rd	47
1991	5th	36
1992	2nd	45
1993	1st	45
1994	3rd	50
1998	14th	38
1999	11th	42
2000	23rd	37
2001	19th	38

AASU as NCAA II National Statistical Leaders:

1980 - Earned Run Average (2.23)
 1988 - Final National Poll Ranking
 1989 - Final National Poll Ranking
 1989 - Most Runs (541)
 1989 - Most Hits (654)
 1990 - Runs, Average (9.71)
 1990 - Most Runs (544)
 1990 - Doubles, Average (2.50)
 1990 - Most Doubles (140)
 1990 - Most Triples (39)
 1990 - Most Total Bases (1,074)
 1992 - Most Doubles (140)
 1992 - Earned Run Average (2.33)
 1993 - Most Runs (565)
 1993 - Runs, Average (9.58)
 1994 - Most Double Plays (65)
 2002 - Total Attendance (14,516)



Hitting

Batting

Year	Rank	Player	AB-Hits	Avg.
1990	33rd	Marv Ellis	79-195 (15th)	.405
1990	37th	Chad Armstrong	97-241 (4th)	.4025
1990	41st	Steve Russell	92-229 (15th)	.4017
1992	10th	Roman Miestowski	101-227 (2nd)	.445
2002	61st	David Harriman	94-228 (16th)	.412

Runs Batted In

Year	Rank	Player	G	RBI	Avg.
1988	2nd	Mike Mitchener	53	82 (1st)	1.55
1992	3rd	Eric Chavez	59	82 (3rd)	1.39
1993	13th	John Booker	58	69 (3rd)	1.19
1993	16th	Chris Milisits	58	67 (4th)	1.16
1994	9th	Tony Kunka	65	86 (4th)	1.32
2002	22nd	David Harriman	55	69 (t11th)	1.25

Home Runs

Year	Rank	Player	G	HR	Avg.
1988	12th	Mike Mitchener	53	16 (8th)	0.30
1992	3rd	Eric Chavez	59	21 (1st)	0.36
1993	26th	John Booker	58	15 (10th)	0.26
1994	NR	Tony Kunka	65	15 (9th)	0.23
1999	18th	Travis Oglesby	56	19 (t10th)	0.34

Triples

Year	Rank	Player	G	3B	Avg.
1988	14th	Mike Mitchener	53	7 (7th)	0.13
1989	12th	Chad Armstrong	58	6 (7th)	0.10
1989	12th	Brad Squibb	58	6 (7th)	0.10
1990	6th	Chad Armstrong	56	9 (3rd)	0.16
1990	10th	Brad Squibb	56	8 (5th)	0.14
2002	32nd	Chris Boaan	55	6 (t15th)	0.11

Doubles

Year	Rank	Player	G	2B	Avg.
1993	24th	Chris Milisits	58	22 (2nd)	0.38

Runs

Year	Rank	Player	G	R	Avg.
1990	3rd	Chad Armstrong	56	77 (2nd)	1.38
1990	4th	Brad Squibb	56	75 (4th)	1.34
1992	14th	Roman Miestowski	58	72 (4th)	1.24
1993	9th	Steve Young	58	72 (1st)	1.24
1993	18th	Jay Sheppard	59	69 (2nd)	1.17

Walks

Year	Rank	Player	G	BB	Avg.
1990	8th	Jeff Hanna	50	43 (9th)	0.86
1990	9th	Brad Squibb	56	48 (3rd)	0.86
1990	18th	Chad Armstrong	56	44 (8th)	0.79
1993	5th	Steve Young	58	63 (1st)	1.09
1993	8th	John Booker	58	55 (3rd)	0.95
1994	9th	Deron Spink	65	61 (1st)	0.94
1994	20th	Tony Kunka	65	55 (2nd)	0.85
1995	20th	Mark Todd	50	45 (11th)	0.90
1999	18th	Travis Oglesby	56	48 (t8th)	0.86

Slugging Percentage

Year	Rank	Player	AB	TB	Pct.
1992	11th	Eric Chavez	217	167 (2nd)	.770

Stolen Bases

Year	Rank	Player	G	SB	Avg.
1988	9th	Calvain Culberson	54	42 (3rd)	0.78
1989	25th	Danny Moore	57	29 (13th)	0.51

Pitching

Earned Run Average

Year	Rank	Player	IP	ER	ERA
1989	4th	Chuck Thompson	89.2	18	1.81
1989	16th	Mike Ewing	52.0	13	2.25
1989	22nd	Bill Schmidt	41.1	11	2.40
1990	27th	Paul Krafft	80.2	22	2.45
1991	2nd	Bill Schmidt	60.1	9	1.34
1991	21st	Mark Ewing	76.1	18	2.12
1992	3rd	Daryle Gavlick	100.0	13	1.17
1992	29th	Craig Bradshaw	63.2	16	2.26
1993	8th	Darryl Boyd	80.1	16	1.79
1993	36th	Gregg Thomas	91.1	27	2.66
1993	49th	Larry Vrtiska	63.1	20	2.84
1994	43nd	Clint Brooks	86.0	26	2.72
1995	39th	Doug Louthan	62.2	17	2.44
1996	3rd	Jeff Agard	68.0	9	1.04
1998	7th	Jeremy Wedel	114.0	26	2.05
2002	63rd	Mike Roga	105.0	35	3.00

Strikeouts per 9 innings

Year	Rank	Player	IP	K's	Avg
1989	10th	Bill Schmidt	41.1	48	10.5
1989	14th	Mike Ewing	52.0	54	9.3
1990	15th	Rick Sawyer	71.1	76	9.6
1991	15th	Craig Bradshaw	77.2	82	9.5
1992	6th	Daryle Gavlick	100.0	124 (1st)	11.2
1993	13th	Darryl Boyd	80.1	88	9.9
1998	xxx	Jeremy Wedel	114.0	116 (4th)	xxx

Wins

Year	Rank	Player	W-L
1988	4th	Bill Gearhart	12-3
1990	17th	Paul Krafft	10-1
1992	5th	Daryle Gavlick	11-1
1992	16th	Craig Bradshaw	9-1
1994	10th	Larry Vrtiska	11-2
1998	14th	Jeremy Wedel	10-2
1999	t10th	Adam Bernero	11-3
2000	t21st	Jason Ackley	10-2
2002	t22nd	Mike Roga	10-4

Saves

Year	Rank	Player	Saves
1990	4th	Mike Ewing	8
1991	7th	Bill Schmidt	7
1991	17th	Jon Boothe	5
1991	17th	Bret Donovan	5
1992	2nd	Russell Williams	8
1992	9th	Biddy Garza	6
1994	5th	Scot Donovan	8
1995	9th	Doug Louthan	8
1999	t3rd	Chris Humrich	10
2002	t33rd	Zach Shelnett	6

Pirates as NCAA II National Statistical Leaders:

- 1986 - Charlie Broad, 26 2B (yr)
- 1992 - Daryle Gavlick, 124 strikeouts (yr)
- 1993 - Steve Young, 72 runs (yr)
- 1993 - Steve Young, 63 walks (yr)
- 1994 - Deron Spink, 61 walks (yr)

Chuck Christopher was inducted into the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame in a ceremony on January 26, 2002, bringing the total number of baseball inductees to 13 - 12 former players and one coach.

Below is a capsule of all of the AASU Athletic Hall of Famers who played baseball for the Pirates (year of induction in parenthesis):

Charlie Broad (1995)

The only player to have his number retired (#13), Charlie concluded a four-year career in 1987 with 25 school records and still is the Pirates' all-time leader in career hits, runs scored and runs batted in.



Chad Armstrong (2000)

Two-time All-America in 1989 and 1990, Chad led the Pirates to two No. 1 rankings. The epitome of a leadoff hitter, Armstrong reached base in all 56 games the Pirates played in 1990.



Tommy Bumgardner (1999)

AASU's all-time leader in innings pitched, Tommy's 11 career shutouts are still the second most in NCAA Division II history. AASU's second baseball All-America honoree, Tommy pitched from 1973-76.



Bobby Cannon (2000)

Two-sport star (basketball) for the Pirates in 1966 and 1967, Bobby played third base and pitched for AASU in its first year of four-year competition, earning All-Conference honors in 1967.



Tommy Cannon (2000)

Twin brother of Bobby, Tommy also played two sports for the Pirates in 1966-67. A left-handed pitcher with a devastating pickoff move, Tommy also earned All-Conference honors in 1967.



Chuck Christopher (2002)

AASU's all-time strikeout leader, Christopher pitched from 1985-1987, facing primarily Division I competition, and compiled a 27-9 career record. He still holds eight current AASU pitching records.



Bill Gearhart (1997)

The only AASU player to be drafted twice, Bill pitched for the Pirates in 1987 and 1988, compiling a 22-3 career record. He was the Big South Conference's Pitcher of the year in 1987 when he went 10-0.



Dana Harding (2001)

The Pirates' most decorated power hitter, Dana played in 1987 and 1988 and still holds the AASU record for most home runs in a career (39) and season (28). DII All-America honoree in 1988.



Mark Mamalakis (2001)

A 16-year-old freshman in 1970, Mark played four years for the Pirates and was the team MVP in 1971 and an NAIA All-District player in 1973. He still holds the record for steals in one game (7).



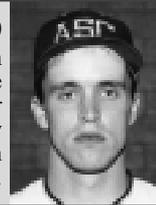
Steve McNeill (1998)

AASU's first All-America baseball player, Steve earned honorable mention All-America honors in 1973 and still holds the school record for best batting average in a single season (.451, 1972).



Mike Mitchener (1996)

The highest draft pick ever in AASU history, Mitchener left the Pirates as a junior in 1988 after being taken in the third round by the Chicago White Sox. First-team DII All-America honoree in 1988.



Danny Sims (1995)

Two-sport star and President's Cup winner as a senior in 1968, leading the Pirates in hitting (.322). Danny played basketball and baseball while AASU made the transition from junior college to four-year school.



Dr. Roy Sims (1996)

Long-time coach and administrator for Armstrong, Dr. Sims coached the baseball team from the late 50s to 1967, then served as the Athletic Director twice, from 1955-67 and 1977-86.



Adam Bernero: AASU's First Major Leaguer



Adam Bernero continues to make strides in his ascent from former Armstrong Atlantic State staff ace, to Detroit Tiger prospect and now, Major Leaguer.

In 2002, Bernero reversed his fortunes from an injury-plagued 2001 season, making his first nine starts at Toledo and compiling a 2-2 record with a 1.58 ERA, earning a promotion to the Tigers and an immediate insertion into the starting rotation.

On a hot spring day in New Comiskey Park on May 26, Bernero baffled the White Sox for eight innings, allowing just four hits and two runs in picking up his first major league victory in only his fifth career start.

Adam got his first taste of interleague play against Montreal on June 10, outdueling Javier Vazquez and picking up his second win in a 6-4 victory over the Expos.

His pitching opponents didn't get any easier after that game as Adam would duel Cy Young Award winners Randy Johnson and Greg Maddux in his next two outings. Bernero matched Johnson pitch-for-pitch on June 15th, giving up four hits and one run in six innings of a game that Arizona would eventually win, 3-1.

On June 20th, Adam made his first professional start in the state of Georgia since leaving AASU at Turner Field. Again, Bernero was up to the task, allowing five hits and one run in eight innings, striking out four and walking none in a game that Atlanta would win in the bottom of the ninth, 3-2. Still, the message to the rest of baseball had been sent - Adam Bernero was here to stay.



Bernero's meteoric rise through the Tiger farm system took just 14 months after he signed with Detroit following the 1999 NCAA DII Regional in Jacksonville, Fla.

His major league debut came on August 1, 2000, as he pitched 5.2 innings at Anaheim, in front of dozens of friends and family for the San Jose, Calif., native.

Bernero held the Angels to five hits and two runs while striking out five, including the game's leadoff hitter, Darin Erstad. Adam made four starts for the Tigers and pitched in 12 games overall in 2000, then after spending most of the 2001 season in AAA Toledo following a shoulder

injury, Bernero made it back into the bigs for five games of action in September.

Bernero has continued the AASU tradition of success in the professional ranks, including 20 players advancing to the next level of baseball in the past five seasons.



Adam Bernero's Career Major League Statistics

Year	GP-GS	W-L	Svs	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
2000	12-4	0-1	0	0	34.1	33	18	16	13	20	4.19
2001	5-0	0-0	0	0	12.1	13	13	10	4	8	7.30
2002	28-11	4-7	0	0	101.2	128	74	70	31	69	6.20
3 Years	45-15	4-8	0	0	148.1	174	105	96	48	97	5.83



Pirates Who Have Signed Professional Contracts

- Still Active

! - Reached Major Leagues

1982 Warren Bachmann	Drafted by Atlanta	1995 Richard Ernst	Signed by Texas
1983 Keith Jones	Signed by Atlanta	Mike Hopper	Signed, Independent
1984 Mike Smiciklas	Signed by Atlanta	Sam DeAlba	Signed, Independent
1985 J.D. Scott	Signed by St. Louis	Doug Louthan	Signed, Independent
1986 Mickey Peyton	Drafted by Pittsburgh	1996 Kenny Hook #	Signed, Independent
Jim Falzone	Drafted by Milwaukee	Michael Kleinpeter	Signed, Independent
1987 Bill Gearhart	Drafted by San Francisco	1997 Scott Harrell	Signed by Cincinnati
1988 Calvin Culberson	Drafted by Atlanta	1998 Doug Sessions #	Drafted by Houston
Bill Gearhart	Drafted by Houston	Jeremy Wedel #	Drafted by Philadelphia
Mike Mitchener	Drafted by Chicago (AL)	Mark Copeland	Signed, Independent
1989 Mark Wagenhauser	Signed by Pittsburgh	1999 Travis Oglesby #	Drafted by Arizona
1990 Larry Owens	Drafted by Atlanta	Chris Humrich	Drafted by Montreal
Jeff Pasquale	Signed by St. Louis	Adam Bernero # !	Signed by Detroit
Rick Sawyer	Signed by Cleveland	Quinn Uzelman	Signed, Independent
Steve Russell	Signed, Independent	2000 Kevin Bullard	Signed by Arizona
Darren Lynam	Signed, Independent	Jason Olson #	Drafted by Los Angeles
1991 Bret Donovan	Signed by Boston	Jimmy LaRose	Signed, Independent
John Crowther	Drafted by Toronto	Ray Castillo	Signed, Independent
1992 Eric Chavez	Signed by Baltimore	2001 Bryan Beckmann #	Signed, Independent
Daryle Gavlick	Drafted by Chicago (NL)	Haydn Chinn #	Signed, Independent
Craig Bradshaw	Signed by Atlanta	Ross Koenig #	Signed by Detroit
1993 John Booker	Signed, Independent	Simon Stoner #	Signed, Independent
Chris DeClue	Signed, Independent	2002 Brian Allen #	Signed, Tampa Bay
1994 Matt Chambers	Signed, Independent	David Harriman #	Drafted by Oakland
Scot Donovan	Drafted by Cleveland	Mick Jordan #	Drafted by Los Angeles
Scott DeHaven	Signed, Independent	Kirk Nordness #	Drafted by Oakland
Tony Kunka	Signed, Independent	Mike Roga #	Drafted by Toronto
Chris Tidwell	Signed, Independent		



Calvin Culberson

Doug Sessions



Adam Bernero

Savannah and Tybee Island



Historic Savannah, Georgia, is located on the Atlantic Coast, at the confluence of the Savannah River and the Atlantic Ocean. Throughout its history, there has been one adjective consistently used to describe Savannah: beautiful.

The reason? There's something about the unique beauty of Savannah that cannot be forgotten. Streets with canopies of moss-laden trees are honored venues for scores of historic homes. The town squares that Savannah's founding father, James Oglethorpe, laid out as public meeting places are now treasured "pocket parks" located throughout the downtown area.

A renovated waterfront area serves as the hub for shopping and entertainment. Nearby sandy beaches draw streams of visitors with persistent cool breezes and the endless lure of the rolling sea. Finally, there's an indescribable - but readily discernible - feeling in the air that pervades Savannah, a kind of "laid back" approach to the world, a "rootedness" that makes living or working in Savannah an experience second to none.

By way of affirmation, *Le Monde*, the leading French newspaper, called Savannah "the most beautiful city in North America."

Savannah has recently captured the imagination of a nation through its history and its appearance in several feature films, including "Glory," "Forrest Gump," "Something to Talk About," "Midnight In The Garden of Good and Evil" and the 2000 hit film "The Legend of Bagger Vance" starring Will Smith and Matt Damon. Also, Savannah hosted the yachting events of the 1996 Summer Olympics. As a result, tourism has become one of the leading industries in the area.

Savannah hosts over six million tourists each year. Tourism impacts the Savannah area by over \$634 million. The city boasts over 7,000 rooms and more than 100 restaurants as folks have



learned that Savannah is more than just a convenient rest stop on the interstate to Florida.

The climate of Savannah features warm, and sometimes hot, weather for most of the year. There are seven months in which the average temperature is 70 degrees or higher. The lowest average high is in January at 60.3 degrees.

The population in Savannah is roughly 130,000 and Chatham County is the fifth most populous county in the state of Georgia.

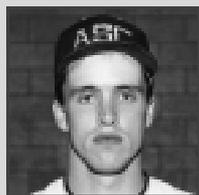
Savannah also sits centrally located to some of the southeast's finest beaches. Tybee Island, located less than 30 minutes from Armstrong

Atlantic State's campus, offers six miles of unspoiled sands, tempting seafood and gracious accommodations. Resort areas such as Hilton Head, South Carolina, are less than one hour away and provide even more relaxing getaway options.

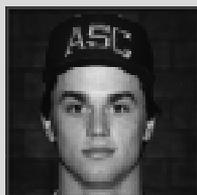
Whether it's the lure of historical settings, the friendliness of a southern community or the beautiful climate of southeast Georgia, Savannah is the place for you.



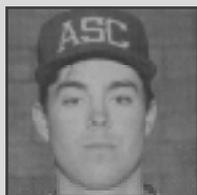
All-American Honor Roll



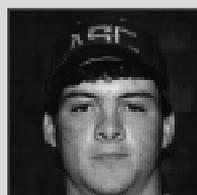
Mike Mitchener
1988-1st Team-DH



Bill Gearhart
1988-1st Team-P



Dana Harding
1988-3rd Team-3B



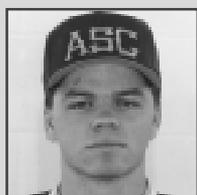
Calvin Culberson
1988-HM-OF



Chad Armstrong
1989-1st Team-OF



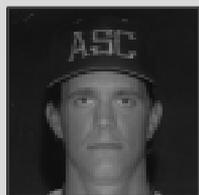
John Middlebrooks
1989-HM-C



Steve Russell
1989-HM-2B



Brad Squibb
1989-HM-1B



Chuck Thompson
1989-HM-P



Chad Armstrong
1990-2nd Team-OF



Paul Krafft
1990-3rd Team-P



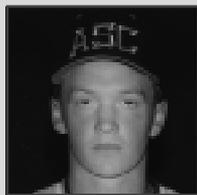
Steve Russell
1990-3rd Team-2B



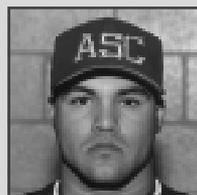
Brad Squibb
1990-3rd Team-1B



John Middlebrooks
1990-HM-3B



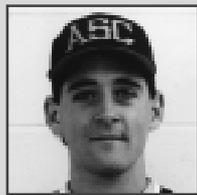
Larry Owens
1990-HM-P



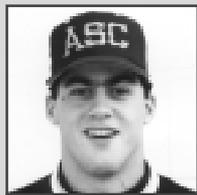
Eric Chavez
1991-3rd Team-3B



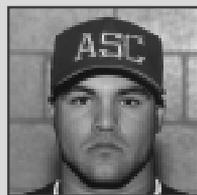
Bret Donovan
1991-HM-P



Pete Richter
1991-HM-OF

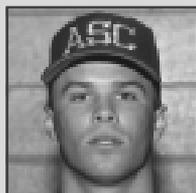


Bill Schmidt
1991-HM-P



Eric Chavez
1992-1st Team-3B

All-American Honor Roll



Daryle Gavlick
1992-1st Team-P



Roman Miestowski
1992-1st Team-1B



Steve Young
1992-2nd Team-OF



Chris Militsis
1993-2nd Team-C



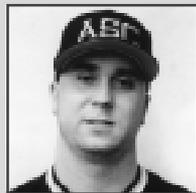
Scott DeHaven
1993-3rd Team-OF



John Booker
1993-3rd Team-1B



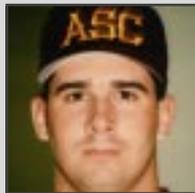
Steve Young
1993-HM-OF



Darryl Boyd
1993-HM-P



Larry Vrtiska
1993-HM-P



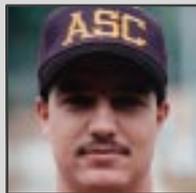
Dave McLaughlin
1994-1st Team-OF



Tony Kunka
1994-3rd Team-OF



Chris Tidwell
1994-HM-P



Doug Louthan
1995-HM-P



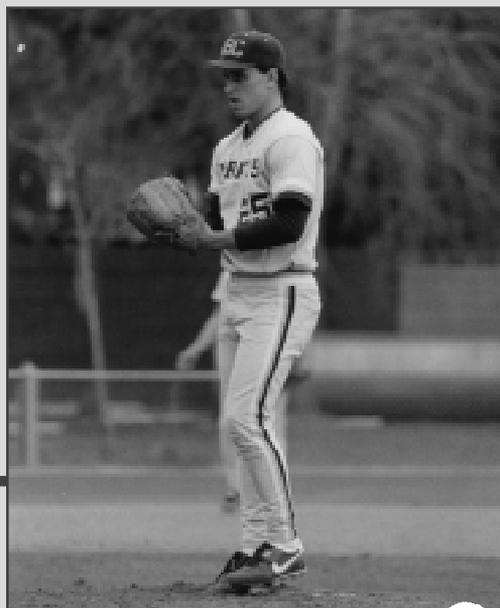
Jeff Agard
1996-HM-P



Jeremy Wedel
1998-3rd-P



David Harriman
2002-1st-C



South Atlantic Region MVP and 1988 First-Team All-American Mike Mitchener pitches the Pirates into the World Series over Columbus in 1988. Mitchener is also a member of the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame.

David Harriman was selected in the 17th round of the 2002 draft by the Oakland A's



Benedict

Wed., April 9 1:00 p.m.

Location: Columbia, S.C.
Enrollment: 2,900
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Purple and Gold
Conference: SIAC
2002 Record: 14-27

Head Coach: Stanley Stubbs
Phone: (803) 253-5075
SID: Frankie Jackson
Phone: (803) 733-7421
Fax: (803) 733-7423
Web: www.benedict.edu
Benedict rejoins the NAIA in 2003 and moves from NAIA to NCAA Division II



Concord

Thurs., Mar. 13 2:00 p.m.

Location: Athens, WV
Enrollment: 2,500
Nickname: Mountain Lions
Colors: Maroon and Gray
Conference: WVIAC
2002 Record: 19-21

Head Coach: Kevin Garrett
Phone: (304) 384-5340
SID: Ernie Horn
Phone: (304) 384-6259
Fax: (304) 384-5117
Web: athletics.concord.edu
All-WVIAC infielder Chris Bowers returns as a junior after hitting .405 with 7 home runs and 33 RBI in 2002



Gannon

Sat., Mar. 1 2:00 p.m.
 Sun., Mar. 2 2:00 p.m.
 Mon., Mar. 3 2:00 p.m.

Location: Erie, PA
Enrollment: 3,300
Nickname: Golden Knights
Colors: Maroon, White, Gold
Conference: GLIAC
2002 Record: 18-31

Head Coach: Rick Iacobucci
Phone: (814) 871-5846
SID: Dan Teliski
Phone: (814) 871-7418
Fax: (814) 871-7794
Web: www.gannon.edu
Gannon finished sixth in the GLIAC in 2002 with 12 wins, the best in school history



Kutztown

Tues., Mar. 18 2:00 p.m.

Location: Kutztown, PA
Enrollment: 8,300
Nickname: Golden Bears
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Conference: PSAC
2002 Record: 36-24

Head Coach: Chris Blum
Phone: (610) 683-4063
SID: Josh Leiboff
Phone: (610) 683-4182
Fax: (610) 683-1379
Web: www.kutztown.edu
Kutztown advanced to the DII World Series in 2001 and 2002 and finished the 2002 season ranked No. 12



Lewis

Sat., Feb. 15 11:00 a.m.
 Sun., Feb. 16 1:00 p.m.

Location: Romeoville, IL
Enrollment: 4,300
Nickname: Flyers
Colors: Red and White
Conference: GLVC
2002 Record: 29-27

Head Coach: Irish O'Reilly
Phone: (815) 836-5255
SID: Mickey Smith
Phone: (815) 836-5248
Fax: (815) 836-5170
Web: www.lewis.edu
Irish O'Reilly has compiled a 891-532 record at Lewis, seventh-most wins in DII among active coaches



Mars Hill

Sat., Feb. 8 11:00 a.m.
 Sun., Feb. 9 Noon

Location: Mars Hill, NC
Enrollment: 1,100
Nickname: Mountain Lions
Colors: Royal Blue and Gold
Conference: South Atlantic
2002 Record: 25-26

Head Coach: Daniel Taylor
Phone: (828) 689-1173
SID: Rick Baker
Phone: (828) 689-1373
Fax: (828) 689-1440
Web: www.mhc.edu
New head coach Daniel Taylor played collegiately at PBC foe USC Spartanburg



Mercyhurst

Thurs., Feb. 27 2:00 p.m.
 Fri., Feb. 28 2:00 p.m.
 Thurs., Mar. 6 2:00 p.m.

Location: Erie, PA
Enrollment: 3,400
Nickname: Lakers
Colors: Green, Blue, White
Conference: GLIAC
2002 Record: 25-28

Head Coach: Joe Spano
Phone: (814) 824-2441
SID: John Leisering
Phone: (814) 824-2525
Fax: (814) 824-2591
Web: www.mercyhurst.edu
Former GLIAC Freshman of the Year 2B Matt King hit .331 in 2002, earning All-GLIAC honors



NW Missouri St.

Tues., Mar. 5 2:00 p.m.

Location: Maryville, MO
Enrollment: 5,850
Nickname: Bearcats
Colors: Green and White
Conference: MIAA
2002 Record: 28-26

Head Coach: Darin Loe
Phone: (660) 562-1352
SID: Andy Seeley
Phone: (660) 562-1118
Fax: (660) 562-1582
Web: northwesternbearcats.com
NW Missouri State Has Won Six MIAA Baseball Titles In School History

2003 AASU Opponents



St. Andrews

Sat., Feb. 1 11:00 a.m.
Sun., Feb. 2 1:00 p.m.

Location: Laurinburg, NC
Enrollment: 519
Nickname: Knights
Colors: Royal Blue, White
Conference: CVAC
2002 Record: 29-31

Head Coach: Bobby Simmons
Phone: (910) 277-5426
SID: Chris Mathes
Phone: (910) 277-5751
Fax: (910) 277-5272
Web: www.sapc.edu

Former SACP assistant coach and Knights player Bobby Simmons begins his first season as head coach



SIU Edwardsville

Wed., Mar. 12 2:00 p.m.

Location: Edwardsville, IL
Enrollment: 12,000
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red and White
Conference: GLVC
2002 Record: 30-24

Head Coach: Gary Collins
Phone: (618) 650-2872
SID: Eric Hess
Phone: (618) 650-3608
Fax: (618) 650-2296
Web: www.siu.edu

*2002 College World Series Participant
Seven Regionals And Four World Series Since 1988*



Valdosta State

Thurs., Apr. 3 2:00 p.m.
@ Tues., Apr. 15 4:00 p.m.

Location: Valdosta, GA
Enrollment: 9,250
Nickname: Blazers
Colors: Red and Black
Conference: Gulf South
2002 Record: 41-20

Coach: Tommy Thomas
Phone: (912) 259-5562
SID: Steve Roberts
Phone: (912) 333-5890
Fax: (912) 333-5972
Web: www.valdosta.edu
Coach Thomas Has 1,166 Wins In 35 Years, Tops Among DII Active Coaches



Peach Belt Conference Opponents

2003 Savannah Invitational

2/28 AASU vs. Mercyhurst	Clarion vs. SIUE
2/29 AASU vs. Mercyhurst	Clarion vs. UNK
3/1 Mercyhurst vs. Gannon	3/10 SIUE vs. Wayne St.
AASU vs. Gannon	Clarion vs. Concord
3/2 Mercyhurst vs. NMSU	3/11 Clarion vs. Concord
AASU vs. Gannon	UNK vs. Wayne St.
3/3 NMSU vs. Mercyhurst	3/12 UNK vs. Wayne St.
AASU vs. Gannon	AASU vs. SIUE
3/4 NMSU vs. Gannon	3/13 Concord vs. UNK
AASU vs. NMSU	AASU vs. Concord
3/5 Mercyhurst vs. SACP	Wayne St. vs. SIUE
3/6 NMSU vs. Gannon	3/14 Wayne St. vs. Concord
AASU vs. Mercyhurst	UNK vs. SIUE
NMSU vs. Clarion	3/15 UNK vs. SIUE
3/7 NMSU vs. Clarion	Concord vs. Kutztown
SIUE vs. Gannon	3/16 Concord vs. Kutztown
SIUE vs. Mercyhurst	3/18 Kutztown vs. UW-P
3/8 UNK vs. Gannon	AASU vs. Kutztown
SIUE vs. Mercyhurst	3/19 Kutztown vs. Albany St.
UNK vs. Mercyhurst	UW-P vs. Albany St.
3/9 UNK vs. Mercyhurst	3/20 UW-P vs. Kutztown



Augusta State

Sat., Mar. 8 2:00 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 9 Noon

Location: Augusta, GA
Enrollment: 5,920
Nickname: Jaguars
Colors: Royal Blue, White
2002 Record: 30-24
Peach Belt: 13-16 / 6th

Head Coach: Skip Fite
Phone: (706) 731-7917
SID: Joey Warren
Phone: (706) 731-7925
Fax: (706) 737-7719
Web: www.aug.edu/athletics
The Jaguars' 30-24 Record In 2002 Was Their Best Mark Since 1986



Columbus State

Sat., Mar. 22 Noon
Sun., Mar. 23 1:00 p.m.

Location: Columbus, GA
Enrollment: 5,500
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red, White & Blue
2002 Record: 48-15
Peach Belt: 21-9 / 3rd

Head Coach: Greg Appleton
Phone: (706) 568-2444
SID: Mike Peacock
Phone: (706) 569-3434
Fax: (706) 569-3435
Web: athletics.colstate.edu
Columbus State captured its first NCAA Division II Baseball championship in 2002

2003 Peach Belt Conference Opponents



Francis Marion

Sat., Apr. 5 2:00 p.m.
Sun., Apr. 6 1:00 p.m.

Location: Florence, SC
Enrollment: 3,496
Nickname: Patriots
Colors: Red, White & Blue
2002 Record: 26-27
Peach Belt: 13-17 / 7th

Head Coach: Art Inabinet
Phone: (803) 661-1242
SID: Michael Hawkins
Phone: (803) 661-1222
Fax: (803) 661-1219
Web: www.fmarion.edu

Junior RHP Erin Jones went 12-6 with a 2.29 ERA last year and is a 2002 preseason All-American selection

GC&SU

@ Fri., Apr. 25 5:00 p.m.
@ Sat., Apr. 26 1:00 p.m.

Location: Milledgeville, GA
Enrollment: 5,200
Nickname: Bobcats
Colors: Green and Blue
2002 Record: 36-18
Peach Belt: 20-10 / 4th

Head Coach: Steve Mrowka
Phone: (478) 445-5319
SID: Brad Muller
Phone: (478) 445-1779
Fax: (478) 445-1790
Web: www.gcsu.edu

GC&SU advanced to the NCAA South Atlantic Regional for the third consecutive year in 2002

Kennesaw State

@ Sat., Apr. 18 4:00 p.m.
@ Sun., Apr. 19 1:00 p.m.

Location: Kennesaw, GA
Enrollment: 13,700
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Black and Gold
2002 Record: 46-13
Peach Belt: 25-5 / 1st

Head Coach: Mike Sansing
Phone: (770) 423-6264
SID: Mark Toma
Phone: (770) 499-3217
Fax: (770) 499-3168
Web: www.ksuowls.com

KSU is the consensus No. 1-ranked team in the nation to begin the 2003 season

Lander

Sat., May 8 3:00 p.m.
Sun., May 9 1:00 p.m.

Location: Greenwood, SC
Enrollment: 2,900
Nickname: Senators
Colors: Royal Blue & Gold
2002 Record: 19-29
Peach Belt: 7-22 / 10th

Head Coach: Mike McGuire
Phone: (864) 388-8961
SID: Bob Stoner
Phone: (864) 388-8962
Fax: (864) 388-8889
Web: www.lander.edu

New head coach Mike McGuire played in two NCAA regionals for South Carolina in 1992 and 1993



North Florida

@ Sat., Mar. 15 3:00 p.m.
@ Sun., Mar. 16 1:00 p.m.

Location: Jacksonville, FL
Enrollment: 13,500
Nickname: Ospreys
Colors: Navy Blue & Gray
2002 Record: 40-16
Peach Belt: 23-7 / 2nd

Head Coach: Dusty Rhodes
Phone: (904) 620-2556
SID: B.J. Sohn
Phone: (904) 620-4025
Fax: (904) 620-2836
Web: www.unf.edu

UNF begins the 2003 season as the No. 6-ranked team in the nation

UNC Pembroke

@ Fri., May 2 8:00 p.m.
@ Sun., May 3 1:00 p.m.

Location: Pembroke, NC
Enrollment: 3,100
Nickname: Braves
Colors: Black and Gold
2002 Record: 25-29-1
Peach Belt: 9-21 / 9th

Head Coach: Paul O'Neil
Phone: (910) 521-6498
SID: Brent C. Hager
Phone: (910) 521-6371
Fax: (910) 521-6551
Web: www.uncp.edu

UNC Pembroke is led by preseason All-American OF Andy Jewell, who hit .349 with 69 RBI in 2002

USC Aiken

Sat., Mar. 29 1:00 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 30 2:00 p.m.

Location: Aiken, SC
Enrollment: 3,390
Nickname: Pacers
Colors: Cardinal & White
2002 Record: 37-19
Peach Belt: 16-14 / 5th

Head Coach: Ken Thomas
Phone: (803) 641-3410
SID: Brad Fields
Phone: (803) 641-3252
Fax: (803) 641-3759
Web: www.usca.edu

USCA has two returning All-Americans in OF Ashley Farr and 2B Demetric Drumming

USC Spartanburg

@ Sat., Apr. 12 3:00 p.m.
@ Sun., Apr. 13 1:00 p.m.

Location: Spartanburg, SC
Enrollment: 3,800
Nickname: Rifles
Colors: Green, Black, White
2002 Record: 21-34
Peach Belt: 5-24 / 11th

Head Coach: Matt Fincher
Phone: (864) 503-5135
SID: Bill English
Phone: (864) 503-5129
Fax: (864) 503-5127
Web: www.uscs.edu

USCS's 21 wins in 2002 were the most since the 1991 squad and 3B Chris Nowak was the PBC Freshman of the Year

The Peach Belt Conference



Since its inception in 1991, the Peach Belt Conference has worked tirelessly to become one of the elite conferences in NCAA Division II. Now entering its 12th season with 17 national championships and 15 national finalists, the PBC has accomplished that goal.

Starting with only two championships in 1991, in men's and women's basketball, the conference has expanded to 12 championship sports with the addition of women's soccer in the fall of 2000.

The conference traces its roots back to November of 1988 when 11 schools first met in Greenville, S.C. to form a Division II conference. Following a second meeting on Dec. 3, 1989, five of those 11 schools, plus two others, formed the Peach Belt and begin play in 1991.

The Peach Belt was less than a year old before capturing a national championship. The Columbus State golf team took the honor by winning the 1992 national crown, the first of three golf championships the Cougars own.

The PBC has seen continued success in all sports with national rankings and multiple NCAA appearances in every sport last season, including a national championship for the Columbus State baseball team and a national championship finals

appearance by the Armstrong Atlantic State women's tennis team.

The seven charter members of the conference were Armstrong Atlantic State University, Columbus State University, Francis Marion University, Georgia College & State University, Lander University, USC Aiken and USC Spartanburg. The name Peach Belt Athletic Conference was adopted in January of 1990 and modified to Peach Belt Conference in May of 2000.

Augusta State joined the conference in 1991 and UNC Pembroke became the ninth member on July 1, 1992. They were followed by Kennesaw State University on July 1, 1994, Clayton College & State University on July 1, 1995 and the University of North Florida on July 1, 1997, to bring the current membership to 12 institutions.

Former Augusta State basketball coach and athletic director Marvin Vanover was named the interim commissioner in April, 1990, and served in that capacity until his appointment as the conference's first full-time commissioner in July of 1991. He established the conference office in Augusta, Ga., which houses the commissioner and his staff.

Dr. Allen C. Meadors, chancellor of the University of North Carolina at Pembroke, is the president of the Peach Belt in 2002-03.

The conference currently holds championships in 12 sports, six for men and six for women. They are men's and women's cross country, men's and women's soccer, volleyball, men's and women's basketball, men's and women's tennis, baseball, softball and men's golf.

Peach Belt National Champions

Men's Baseball

Kennesaw State	1994
Kennesaw State	1996
Columbus State	2002

Men's Golf

Columbus College	1992
Columbus College	1994
Columbus State	1997

Men's Tennis

Lander University	1991
Lander University	1992
Lander University	1993
Lander University	1994
Lander University	1995
Lander University	1996
Lander University	1997
Lander University	1998
Lander University	1999
Lander University	2000

Women's Tennis

Armstrong State	1995
Armstrong State	1996

Women's Softball

Kennesaw State	1995
Kennesaw State	1996

Peach Belt Conference Quick Facts

Address: P.O. Box 204290

Augusta, GA 30917-4290

Founded: December 3, 1989

Phone Number: (706) 860-8499

Fax Number: (706) 650-8113

Website: www.peachbelt.com

Commissioner: Marvin Vanover

Media Relations: Ken Gerlinger

Administrative Assistant: Susan Curwen

2002 Peach Belt Conference Standings

2002 Peach Belt Conference Final Standings

School	PBC	Home	Away	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Kennesaw State	25-5 .833	13-2	12-3	46-13 .780	30-8	16-5	0-0
North Florida	23-7 .767	13-2	10-5	40-16 .714	26-6	14-8	0-2
Columbus State	21-9 .700	11-4	10-5	48-15 .762	21-5	18-9	9-1
GC&SU	20-10 .667	9-6	11-4	36-18 .667	16-7	16-11	4-0
USC Aiken	16-14 .533	6-9	10-5	37-19 .661	24-13	11-5	2-1
Augusta State	13-16 .448	6-8	7-8	30-25 .545	18-14	12-11	0-0
Francis Marion	13-17 .433	9-6	4-11	26-27 .491	20-11	6-16	0-0
Armstrong Atlantic State	11-18 .389	7-8	4-11	34-21 .618	29-11	5-11	0-0
UNC Pembroke	9-21 .300	6-9	3-12	25-29-1 .464	15-14	10-15-1	0-0
Lander	7-22 .241	3-12	4-10	19-29 .396	11-18	8-11	0-0
USC Spartanburg	5-24 .172	5-9	0-15	21-34 .382	16-16	3-17	2-1

2002 Peach Belt Conference Statistical Leaders

Batting				RBI				Strikeouts			
AB	H	Avg.	RBI	GP	RBI	P/Gm	Strikeouts	IP	SO	K/9	
Ashley Farr, USCA	220	94	.427	Tavis Cummings, USCA	50	69	1.38	Grant Reynolds, KSU	103.0	134	11.71
Tavis Cummings, USCA	190	81	.426	Demetrick Drumming, USCA	56	74	1.32	Brian Allen, AASU	83.1	97	10.4
David Harriman, AASU	228	94	.412	Ashley Farr, USCA	56	74	1.32	Michael Joyce, GCSU	100.0	113	10.17
Donny Hood, KSU	238	93	.391	Andy Jewell, UNCP	54	69	1.28	Brian Bulger, GCSU	75.1	81	9.68
Christian Corvos, GCSU	173	67	.387	David Harriman, AASU	55	69	1.25	Mike Roga, AASU	105.0	109	9.34
Chris Nowak, USCS	216	82	.380	Christian Corvos, GCSU	49	61	1.25	Kyle Lucas, FMU	79.0	81	9.23
Jason Carver, UNCP	189	71	.376	Donny Hood, KSU	59	67	1.14	Matt Pender, KSU	85.1	79	8.33
Andrew Ginther, CSU	246	92	.374	Ricky Willis, UNF	56	58	1.04	Erin Jones, FMU	117.2	106	8.11
Kirk Nordness, AASU	206	77	.374	Chris Gilstrap, CSU	62	59	0.95	Scott Sears, CSU	112.0	93	7.47
Matt May, ASU	205	76	.371	Chris Cooper, ASU	53	59	0.90	Burdette, CSU	116.0	89	6.91

Home Runs				Doubles				Wins			
GP	HR	P/Gm	Doubles	GP	2B	P/Gm	Wins	IP	W-L	PCT.	
Donny Hood, KSU	59	18	0.31	Donny Hood, KSU	59	24	0.41	Erin Jones, FMU	117.2	12-6	.667
Demetrick Drumming, USCA	56	17	0.30	Tavis Cummings, USCA	50	20	0.40	Matt Pender, KSU	85.1	11-1	.917
Chris Cooper, ASU	53	16	0.30	Chris Gilstrap, CSU	62	24	0.39	Jason Burdette, CSU	116.0	11-2	.846
Ricky Willis, UNF	56	16	0.29	Ashley Farr, USCA	56	22	0.39	Adam Brandenburg, KSU	72.1	10-0	1.000
Tony Hanks, USCA	44	12	0.27	Demetrick Drumming, USCA	56	20	0.36	Michael Joyce, GCSU	100.0	10-3	.769
Travis Evans, KSU	56	14	0.25	Christian Corvos, GCSU	49	17	0.35	Tod Ewasko, UNF	100.0	10-3	.769
David Harriman, AASU	55	14	0.25	Brian O'Neill, UNCS	52	17	0.33	Matt Incinelli, UNF	110.0	10-4	.714
Ashley Farr, USCA	56	13	0.23	Ricky Willis, UNF	56	18	0.32	Mike Roga, AASU	105.0	10-4	.714
Kirk Nordness, AASU	55	12	0.22	Andrew Ginther, CSU	59	17	0.29	3 tied with 9			
Jon Chappell, GCSU	51	11	0.22	Taylor Groce, CSU	62	18	0.29				
Ladd Hammond, CSU	60	11	0.18	Ryan McDonald, UNF	56	17	0.30				

Triples				Stolen Bases				Saves			
GP	3B	P/Gm	Stolen Bases	GP	SB-SBA	P/Gm	Saves	IP	ERA	Svs	
Chris Boaen, AASU	55	6	0.11	Jason Samples, GCSU	52	31-43	0.60	Brad Baker, CSU	58.0	2.02	8
Jimbo Watson, FMU	51	5	0.10	Gary Harris, GCSU	53	29-37	0.55	John Robbins, KSU	53.2	4.02	7
Taylor Groce, CSU	62	6	0.10	Will Martin, GCSU	50	17-19	0.38	Mitch Douglas, ASU	36.0	5.00	6
Jason Carver, UNCP	48	5	0.10	Leroy Walker, USCA	53	19-23	0.36	Zach Shelnett, AASU	38.1	2.58	6
Chris Nowak, USCS	55	5	0.09	Chris Gilstrap, CSU	62	22-28	0.35	Will Anderson, GCSU	63.1	4.55	5
Gary Harris, GCSU	53	5	0.09	Quentin Davis, FMU	52	18-22	0.35	Justin Fuller, UNF	23.2	2.66	4
				Ryan Soehling, UNF	56	18-21	0.32	Bradley Key, USCA	20.0	8.55	4
				Mark Ford, FMU	53	17-23	0.32	Brandon Wilson, USCS	43.2	5.15	3
				Alden Watson, UNF	55	16-18	0.29	Matt Goyen, GC&SU	32.1	2.78	3
				Taylor Groce, CSU	62	16-22	0.26	Jeremy Olson, AASU	36.2	8.70	3



Earned Run Average						
GP	W-L	IP	R	ER	ERA	
Erin Jones, FMU	21	12-6	117.2	57	30	2.29
Scott Sears, CSU	20	9-4	112.0	40	29	2.33
Matt Incinelli, UNF	18	10-4	110.0	40	34	2.78
Matt Pender, KSU	15	11-1	85.1	35	27	2.85
Adam Home, UNF	18	7-3	82.0	34	26	2.85
Jason Burdette, CSU	21	11-2	116.0	58	37	2.87
Mike Roga, AASU	16	10-4	105.0	46	35	3.00
Bush Smith, ASU	16	2-4	66.2	33	23	3.11
Michael Joyce, GCSU	17	10-3	100.0	54	35	3.15
Ben Howerton, LU	15	3-5	84.1	40	31	3.31
Brian Allen, AASU	15	4-5	83.1	42	30	3.24

Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year



1992

Team	PBC	W-L
1. Armstrong State #	11-1-1	45-13-1
2. USC Aiken #	10-2-1	45-15-1
3. USC Spartanburg	7-8	20-22
4. Columbus #	6-9	32-23
5. Augusta	5-10	25-26
6. Georgia College	3-12	24-29
* Francis Marion	0-0	30-13

* Not eligible for conference title
NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Roman Miestowski, ASC
2B Chris Hodge, AC
3B Eric Chavez, ASC
SS Ronnie Barnes, AC
DH Jamie Miller, AC
C Dave Hieb, USCA
OF Rob Holderbaum, USCA
Pete Richter, ASC
Doug Ternik, CC
Steve Young, ASC
UI Chris Dorsey, USCA
P Daryle Gavlick, ASC
Rusty Kea, GC
Keith Linebarger, CC
Sam McCollum, USCA

Player of the Year

Eric Chavez, ASC

Pitcher of the Year

Daryle Gavlick, ASC

Coach of the Year

Joe Roberts, ASC

1992

Player of the Week

Mar 18	Rusty Kea, GC
Mar 25	Mark Ewing, ASC
Apr 1	Shane Johnson, USCS
Apr 7	Eric Chavez, ASC
Apr 15	Roman Miestowski, ASC
Apr 22	Dave Hieb, USCA
Apr 29	Eric Chavez, ASC
May 7	Eric Chavez, ASC

1993

Team	PBC	W-L
1. Armstrong State #	14-3-1	45-13-1
2. USC Aiken #	13-7	46-18
3. Francis Marion #	13-8	28-15
4. Columbus	10-8	22-25
5. Augusta	9-11	26-26
6. Georgia College	7-13	20-26
7. Pembroke State	7-14	23-30
8. USC Spartanburg	4-13-1	15-25-1
* Kennesaw State	0-0	36-16

* Not eligible for conference title
NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B John Booker, ASC
2B Chris Hodge, AC
3B Tom Estep, FMU
SS Doug Ternik, CC
DH Ty Stott, USCS
C Chris Militsis, ASC
OF Steve Young, ASC
Scott DeHaven, ASC
Kurt Venneman, USCA
Ed Evans, CC
UI Steve Wilfing, FMU
P Bryan Ward, USCA
Daryll Boyd, ASC
Chris Locane, FMU
Tony Locey, CC

Player of the Year

Chris Hodge, AC

Pitcher of the Year

Daryll Boyd, ASC

Coach of the Year

Gary Gilmore, USCA

1993

Player of the Week

Mar 15	John Booker, ASC
Mar 22	John Booker, ASC
Mar 29	Chris Hodge, AC
Apr 5	Angel Vega, ASC
Apr 12	Steve Wilfing, FMU
Apr 19	Mike Sullivan, GC

Pitcher of the Week

Mar 15	Steve Lee, USCA
Mar 22	Chris Locane, FMU
Mar 29	Rusty Kea, GC
Apr 5	Jack Baldwin, PSU
Apr 12	Jim Ridenour, PSU
Apr 19	Antone Brooks, FMU

1994

Team	PBC	W-L
1. USC Aiken	16-5	35-22
2. Armstrong State #	15-6	50-15-1
3. Georgia College	14-7	40-18-1
4. Columbus #	11-10	35-23
5. Augusta	10-11	22-30
6. Francis Marion	8-13	14-22
7. Pembroke State	7-14	20-24
8. USC Spartanburg	3-18	14-30
* Kennesaw State	0-0	48-14

* Not eligible for conference title
NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Danny O'Rourke, GC
2B Adam Riggs, USCA
3B Keith Daugherty, CC
SS Paul Hibbitts, GC
DH Tony Kunka, ASC
C Derrick Roadcap, FMU
OF Tarry Stokes, AC
Brett Thees, CC
Jason Westbrook, USCS
UO Dave McLaughlin, ASC
UI Brian Simpson, USCS
P Chris Tidwell, ASC
Steve Shimp, GC
Tim Trawick, CC
Gary White, USCA

Player of the Year

Adam Riggs, USCA

Pitcher of the Year

Tim Trawick, CC

Coach of the Year

Steve Mrowka, GC

1994

Player of the Week

Feb 14	Deron Spink, ASC
Feb 21	Chip Fiscofer, GC
Mar 9	Danny O'Rourke, GC
Mar 16	Tarry Stokes, AC
Mar 23	Tarry Stokes, AC
Mar 30	Jason Westbrook, USCS
Apr 6	Carlos Otero, USCA
Apr 13	Steve Meyer, KSC
Apr 20	John Wilson, ASC

Pitcher of the Week

Feb 14	Chris Tidwell, ASC
Feb 21	Brian Treudler, USCS
Mar 9	Scot Donovan, ASC
Mar 16	Mason Rose, AC
Mar 23	Chad McLamb, FMU
Mar 30	Steve Shimp, GC
Apr 6	Chris Tidwell, ASC
Apr 13	Mike Zambrano, USCA
Apr 20	Tim Trawick, CC





Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year

1995

<u>Team</u>	<u>PBC</u>	<u>W-L</u>
1. Kennesaw State #	19-4	43-14
2. Georgia College #	17-6	49-19-1
3. Columbus	14-10	39-21
Armstrong State	14-10	27-23
USC Aiken	14-10	34-24
6. Francis Marion	12-12	26-16
7. Augusta	7-17	15-36
8. Pembroke State	6-16	20-26
9. USC Spartanburg	2-20	10-31

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Chris Grady, GC
- 2B Darrell Baggett, KSC
- 3B Keith Daugherty, CC
- SS Dustin Sands, FMU
- DH Jason Westbrook, USCS
- C Ryan Coe, KSC
- OF Tarry Stokes, AC
- Brett Thees, CC
- Greg Winters, GC
- Ceano Truesdale, USCA
- UI Mike Terciera, GC
- P Chris McKnight, KSC
- Tim Trawick, CC
- Kris Hale, PSU
- Johnny Whited, GC

Player of the Year

Ryan Coe, KSC

Pitcher of the Year

Chris McKnight, KSC

Coach of the Year

Mike Sansing, KSC

1995

Player of the Week

- Feb 27 Ryan Coe, KSC
- Mar 13 Ryan Coe, KSC
- Mar 21 Ryan Coe, KSC
- Mar 29 Ricky DeSana, USCA
- Apr 5 Keith Daugherty, CC
- Apr 12 Dusty DeVore, CC
- Apr 19 Tarry Stokes, AC
- Apr 26 Matt Mathews, CC
- May 3 Chris Grady, GC

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 27 Kris Hale, PSU
- Mar 13 Tim Trawick, CC
- Mar 21 Johnny Whited, GC
- Mar 29 Jason Hucks, USCA
- Apr 5 David Curley, GC
- Apr 12 Chris McKnight, KSC
- Apr 19 **Mike Hopper, ASC**
- Apr 26 Tim Trawick, CC
- May 3 Brett Thees, CC

1996

<u>Team</u>	<u>PBC</u>	<u>W-L</u>
1. Columbus College #	18-5	38-10
2. Kennesaw State #	17-6	39-14
3. Armstrong State	13-9	31-23
4. Georgia College #	12-11	34-21
5. USC Aiken	10-14	32-23
6. Pembroke State	10-14	24-24
7. Francis Marion	8-13	16-21
8. USC Spartanburg	9-15	18-28
9. Augusta College	7-17	20-30

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Dusty DeVore, CC
- 2B Chris Grady, GC
- 3B Jason Backus, GC
- SS Marty Richburg, CC
- DH Brian Autry, FMU
- C Chris Halliday, KSC
- OF Brandon O'Hearn, CC
- Greg Winters, GC
- Ceano Truesdale, USCA
- Kevin Parker, FMU
- P Jason Childers, KSC
- P Jeff Agard, ASC**
- P Rodney Stevenson, CC
- P Matt Johnson, USCA

Player of the Year

Brandon O'Hearn, CC

Pitcher of the Year

Jason Childers, KSC

Coach of the Year

Chip Reese, CC

1996

Player of the Week

- Feb 14 Greg Winters, GC
- Feb 21 Ryan Girard, AC
- Mar 6 Matt Dover, USCS
- Mar 14 Chris Halliday, KSC
- Mar 20 Mike Faehrich, USCA
- Mar 27 Ceano Truesdale, USCA
- Apr 3 Dusty DeVore, CC
- Apr 10 Jason Backus, GC
- Apr 17 Davis Port, CC
- Apr 24 Jeff Agard, ASC**
- May 1 Brandon O'Hearn, CC

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 14 Scotty Smith, AC
- Feb 21 Quinn Collins, GC
- Mar 6 Jeff Agard, ASC**
- Mar 14 Jason Childers, KSC
- Mar 20 Jeff Agard, ASC**
- Mar 27 Matt Johnson, USCA
- Apr 3 Christian Hess, FMU
- Apr 10 Rodney Stevenson, CC
- Apr 17 Mell Bishop, PSU
- Apr 24 Ben Wiggins, CC
- May 1 Jason Childers, KSC

1997

<u>Team</u>	<u>PBC</u>	<u>W-L</u>
1. Kennesaw State #	19-4	47-14
2. Georgia C&SU #	18-6	41-24
3. Francis Marion	14-9	30-17
4. Columbus State	14-10	32-23
5. Armstrong Atlantic	10-14	33-25
6. UNC Pembroke	9-14	27-29
7. Augusta State	9-15	25-28
8. USC-Aiken	9-15	21-35
9. USC-Spartanburg	4-19	10-33

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Dale Beasley, ASU
- 2B Chris Howard, GCSU
- 3B Jason Backus, GCSU
- SS Marty Richburg, CSU
- DH Steve Mitrovich, FMU
- C Matt Mathews, CSU
- OF Brannon Whatley, KSU
- Richie Blankenship, GCSU
- Ryan Peavey, GCSU
- Burt Beatson, FMU
- UI Seth LaFera, KSU
- P Steven Padgett, ASU
- Kevin Mobley, GCSU
- Jeremy Haplin, FMU
- Donnie Thomas, KSU

Player of the Year

Marty Richburg, CSU

Pitcher of the Year

Donnie Thomas, KSU

Freshman of the Year

Mike Ryan, USCS

Coach of the Year

Steve Mrowka, GCSU

1997

Player of the Week

- Feb 19 Chad Mathis, CSU
- Mar 5 Steve Mitrovich, FMU
- Mar 12 Dale Beasley, ASU
- Mar 19 Tory Tarlenton, ASU
- Mar 26 Adam Wilson, AASU**
- Apr 2 Jason Backus, GCSU
- Apr 9 Ryan Peavey, GCSU
- Apr 16 Marty Richburg, CSU
- Apr 23 Matt Griffin, AASU**
- Apr 30 Lee Carter, FMU
- May 7 Brannon Whatley, KSU

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 19 Brian McDonald, CSU
- Mar 5 Jerry Waller, FMU
- Mar 12 Dan Wiggins, GCSU
- Mar 19 Mark Copeland, AASU**
- Mar 26 Chip Cason, GCSU
- Apr 2 Mark Copeland, AASU**
- Apr 9 Donnie Thomas, KSU
- Apr 16 Donnie Thomas, KSU
- Apr 23 Kevin Mobley, GCSU
- Apr 30 Kevin Mobley, GCSU
- May 7 Jason Childers, KSU

Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year



1998

Team	PBC	W-L
1. Kennesaw State #	27-1	61-5
2. North Florida	15-11	32-21
3. Georgia C&SU	16-12	31-26
4. Lander	15-12	24-28
5. Armstrong Atl. #	15-14	38-21
6. Francis Marion	15-14	23-24
7. Columbus State #	14-14	34-27
8. USC Aiken	13-16	27-25
9. Augusta State	11-16	23-25
10. UNC Pembroke	8-20	24-25
11. USC Spartanburg	5-24	13-39

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Brad Bouras, CSU
- 2B Dustin Sands, FMU
- 3B Nathan Cothran, KSU
- SS Bobby Jensen, USCA
- DH Barry Mongello, FMU
- C **Andy Ysalgue, AASU**
- OF **David Ruhr, AASU**
- Brannon Whatley, KSU
- Aaron Fera, GCSU
- Jason Jones, KSU
- UI Johnny Pickens, CSU
- P **Jeremy Wedel, AASU**
- Dusty Keppen, KSU
- Chris Bowen, KSU
- Casey Bates, CSU

Player of the Year

Jason Jones, KSU

Pitcher of the Year

Jeremy Wedel, AASU

Freshman of the Year

Brad Bouras, CSU

Coach of the Year

Mike Sansing, KSU

1998

Player of the Week

- Feb 17 Beau Whitenack, USCA
- Mar 3 Nathan Cothran, KSU
- Mar 11 Robbie Smith, ASU
- Mar 18 **David Ruhr, AASU**
- Mar 25 Andy Bast, GCSU
- Apr 1 Nathan Cothran, KSU
- Apr 8 Johnny Pickens, CSU
- Apr 15 Antonio Evans, USCA
- Apr 22 Kevin Jackson, UNF
- Apr 29 Dustin Sands, FMU
- May 6 Brannon Whatley, KSU

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 17 Casey Bates, CSU
- Mar 3 Chris Bowen, KSU
- Mar 11 Jonathan Aaron, LU
- Mar 18 **Quinn Uzelman, AASU**
- Mar 25 Trey Brasington, UNCP
- Apr 1 **Jeremy Wedel, AASU**
- Apr 8 Kevin Hiers, ASU
- Apr 15 Gary Bohannon, KSU
- Apr 22 **Jeremy Wedel, AASU**
- Apr 29 Casey Bates, CSU
- May 6 **Jeremy Wedel, AASU**

1999

Team	PBC	W-L
1. North Florida #	22-8	43-17
2. Kennesaw State #	21-9	49-14
3. Columbus State	20-9	34-17
4. Armstrong Atl. #	19-9	42-14
5. Lander	18-12	33-15
6. Georgia C&SU	18-12	34-21
7. Augusta State	14-16	27-29
8. UNC Pembroke	8-20	23-26
9. Francis Marion	8-21	14-28
10. USC Aiken	8-22	20-32
11. USC Spartanburg	5-24	21-33

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Brad Bouras, CSU
- 2B Willie Harris, KSU
- 3B Willie Carter, ASU
- SS Josh Turner, LU
- INF Lee McCool, UNF
- DH Callahan Morden, USCS
- C K. Kay, UNF; R. Cornett, CSU
- UT Jason Lockhart, UNCP
- OF Jason Jones, KSU
- Matt Schneider, UNF
- Aaron Fera, GCSU
- Antonio Evans, USCA
- JuJu Foreman, ASU
- P **Adam Bernero, AASU**
- Dusty Keppen, KSU
- Jonathan Aaron, LU
- T. Pierce, CSU; G. Perry, KSU

RP **Chris Humrich, AASU**

Player of the Year

Jason Jones, KSU

Pitcher of the Year

Tony Pierce, CSU

Freshman of the Year

Matt Incinelli, UNF

Coach of the Year

Dusty Rhodes, UNF

1999

Player of the Week

- Feb 16 **Kevin Bullard, AASU**
- Mar 2 Aaron Fera, GCSU
- Mar 10 Matt Schneider, UNF
- Mar 17 Brad Bouras, CSU
- Mar 24 Jason Jones, KSU
- Mar 31 Lee McCool, UNF
- Apr 7 Jason Jones, KSU
- Apr 14 Willie Carter, ASU
- Apr 21 Jason Jones, KSU
- Apr 28 Willie Harris, KSU
- May 3 Brad Bouras, CSU

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 16 **Adam Bernero, AASU**
- Mar 2 Anthony Marini, KSU
- Mar 10 Stephen Stewart, UNF
- Mar 17 Dana Reece, CSU
- Mar 24 Tony Pierce, CSU
- Mar 31 Marty Watson, FMU
- Apr 7 **Adam Bernero, AASU**
- Apr 14 Tony Pierce, CSU
- Apr 21 **Joey Williams, AASU**
- Apr 28 Anthony Marini, KSU
- May 3 Dana Reece, CSU

2000

Team	PBC	W-L
1. North Florida #	26-4	49-14
2. Georgia C&SU #	19-11	39-20
3. Columbus State	19-11	32-24
4. Kennesaw State #	18-12	38-20
5. Francis Marion	15-13	23-20
6. Armstrong Atlantic	15-15	37-17
7. USC Aiken	15-15	29-27
8. Lander	13-17	27-25
9. Augusta State	12-18	25-29
10. USC Spartanburg	6-24	13-40
11. UNC Pembroke	5-23	17-36

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

- 1B Brad Bouras, CSU
- 2B Lee McCool, UNF
- 3B Greg Labbe, UNF
- SS Alfredo Lugo, GCSU
- DH Chris Carr, GCSU
- C K. Kay, UNF; T. Strange, ASU
- UT K. Langley, FMU; R. Buffkin, ASU
- OF Kyle Catrett, UNF
- Travis Evans, KSU
- Chris Clark, UNCP
- J.P. Songin, GCSU
- JuJu Foreman, ASU
- P Matt Incinelli, UNF
- Jason Burdette, CSU
- Adam Horne, UNF
- M. Smith, GCSU; L. Rodney, KSU
- RP Jerrod Payne, UNF

Player of the Year

Brad Bouras, CSU

Pitcher of the Year

Matt Incinelli, UNF

Freshman of the Year

Travis Evans, KSU

Coach of the Year

Dusty Rhodes, UNF

2000

Player of the Week

- Feb 15 Nolan Graham, FMU
- Feb 22 Brad Bouras, CSU
- Mar 8 Brad Bouras, CSU
- Mar 15 J.P. Songin, GCSU
- Mar 22 Juan Rodriguez, LU
- Mar 29 Josh Corr, ASU
- Apr 5 Travis Evans, KSU
- Apr 12 Kyle Catrett, UNF
- Apr 19 Lee McCool, UNF
- Apr 26 Chris Carr, GCSU
- May 2 **Kevin Bullard, AASU**

Pitcher of the Week

- Feb 15 **Joey Williams, AASU**
- Feb 22 Zach Conrad, USCA
- Mar 8 Kyle Lucas, FMU
- Mar 15 Steve Pacheco, GCSU
- Mar 22 Lee Rodney, KSU
- Mar 29 Matt Incinelli, UNF
- Apr 5 Nate Cotton, KSU
- Apr 12 Nat Steiner, FMU
- Apr 19 Lee Rodney, KSU
- Apr 26 Mike Wood, UNF
- May 2 John Miniscalco, CSU



Peach Belt Conference Year-By-Year

2001

Team	PBC	W-L
1. North Florida #	25-5	47-17
2. Kennesaw State #	21-9	45-15
3. GC&SU #	20-10	41-18
4. Armstrong Atlantic 18-12	38-15	
5. Lander	18-12	33-18
6. Columbus State	15-15	37-19
7. USC Aiken	14-16	30-25
8. Augusta State	11-19	28-24
9. UNC Pembroke	10-20	27-26
10. Francis Marion	9-21	24-27
11. USC Spartanburg	4-26	12-42

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Chris Carr, GCSU
2B Lloyd Turner, KSU
3B Ladd Hammond, CSU
SS Alfredo Lugo, GCSU
DH Brad Bouras, CSU
C Will Foskey, ASU
David Harriman, AASU
UT Donny Hood, KSU
Bo Counts, KSU
OF Kirk Nordness, AASU
Ricky Willis, UNF
Matt May, ASU
Tavis Cummings, USCA
Travis Evans, KSU
P Matt Incinelli, UNF
Tod Ewasko, UNF
B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU
S Pacheco, GCSU
B. Rauch, UNF
RP Brad Reed, KSU

Player of the Year

Chris Carr, GC&SU

Pitcher of the Year

Tod Ewasko, UNF

Freshman of the Year

Dustin Atkinson, KSU

Coach of the Year

Dusty Rhodes, UNF

2001

Player of the Week

Feb 13 Ryan Chromek, AASU
Feb 20 Jay Bayer, CSU
Feb 27 Ben Johanning, UNF
Mar 6 Alfredo Lugo, GCSU
Mar 13 Chris Gilstrap, CSU
Mar 20 Chris Carr, GCSU
Mar 27 Chris Carr, GCSU
Apr 3 Bo Counts, KSU
Apr 10 David Harriman, AASU
Apr 17 David Harriman, AASU
Apr 24 Brad Bouras, CSU
May 1 Donny Hood, KSU

Pitcher of the Week

Feb 13 Zach Conrad, USCA
Feb 20 Brian Rauch, UNF
Feb 27 Tod Ewasko, UNF
Mar 6 Buck Bradberry, CSU
Mar 13 B.J. Brinkmeier, AASU
Mar 20 Kyle Lucas, FMU
Mar 27 Ben Genrich, KSU
Apr 3 Kyle Lucas, FMU
Apr 10 Andy Mitchell, USCA
Apr 17 Mark Ray, Lander
Apr 24 Zach Conrad, USCA
May 1 Tod Ewasko, UNF

2002

Team	PBC	W-L
1. Kennesaw State #	25-5	46-13
2. North Florida #	23-7	40-16
3. Columbus State #	21-9	48-15
4. GC&SU	20-10	36-18
5. USC Aiken	16-14	37-19
6. Augusta State	13-16	30-24
7. Francis Marion	13-17	26-27
8. Armstrong Atlantic 11-18	34-21	
9. UNC Pembroke	9-21	25-29-1
10. Lander	7-22	19-29
11. USC Spartanburg	5-24	21-34

NCAA tournament participant

All-PBC

1B Chris Cooper, ASU
2B Demetrick Drumming, USCA
3B Lloyd Turner, KSU
SS Donny Hood, KSU
DH Tavis Cummings, USCA
C David Harriman, AASU
Andrew Ginther, CSU
UT Ryan Soehlig, UNF
Chris Gilstrap, CSU
OF Kirk Nordness, AASU
Ashley Farr, USCA
Travis Evans, KSU
Andy Jewell, UNCP
Gary Harris, GC&SU
P Matt Incinelli, UNF
Jason Burdette, CSU
Mike Roga, AASU
Grant Reynolds, KSU
Michael Joyce, GC&SU
RP Brian Baker, CSU

Player of the Year

Donny Hood, KSU

Pitcher of the Year

Grant Reynolds, KSU

Freshman of the Year

Chris Nowak, USC Spartanburg

Coach of the Year

Mike Sansing, KSU

2002

Player of the Week

Feb 11 Jon Chappell, GCSU
Feb 18 Stacy Bennett, AASU
Mar 5 David Harriman, AASU
Mar 11 Ricky Willis, UNF
Mar 18 Donny Hood, KSU
Mar 25 Taylor Groce, CSU
Apr 1 Ashley Farr, USCA
Apr 8 Ryan Soehlig, UNF
Apr 15 Andrew Ginther, CSU
Apr 22 Chris Gilstrap, CSU
Apr 29 Ladd Hammond, CSU
May 13 Christian Corvos, GCSU

Pitcher of the Week

Feb 11 Matt Incinelli, UNF
Feb 18 Brian Allen, AASU
Mar 5 Paul Ferrell, USCA
Mar 11 Mike Roga, AASU
Mar 18 Adam Horne, UNF
Mar 25 Grant Reynolds, KSU
Apr 1 Matt Goyen, GCSU
Apr 8 Jason Burdette, CSU
Apr 15 Erin Jones, FMU
Apr 22 Jason Nuzny, USCA
Apr 29 Matt Pender, KSU
May 13 Jason Burdette, CSU

Overall Records

Team	W-L	PCT.
1. KSU	462-142	.765
2. UNF	211-87	.708
3. AASU 427-199	.682	
4. CSU	388-230	.628
5. GCSU	390-242	.617
6. USCA	356-267	.571
7. Lander	136-115	.542
8. FMU	254-230	.525
9. ASU	266-307	.464
10. UNCP	225-293	.434
11. USCS	167-357	.319

PBC Records

Team	W-L	PCT.
1. KSU	167-50	.770
2. UNF	111-35	.760
3. GCSU	164-110	.599
4. CSU	162-110	.596
5. AASU 155-111	.583	
6. USCA	138-126	.523
7. Lander	71-75	.486
8. FMU	115-141	.449
9. ASU	108-166	.394
10. UNCP	79-176	.310
11. USCS	54-216	.200

2003 PBC Preseason Baseball Poll

1. KSU (8)	98
2. UNF (3)	93
3. CSU	74
GC&SU	74
5. USCA	68
6. AASU	54
7. ASU	42
8. FMU	35
9. Lander	26
10. UNCP	24
11. USCS	17

2003 Peach Belt Conference Schedule



Composite schedule of all Peach Belt Conference games in 2003

February

8	North Florida @ Francis Marion (DH)	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ UNC Pembroke (DH)	1:00
9	North Florida @ Francis Marion	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ UNC Pembroke	1:00
14	North Florida @ USC Spartanburg	5:00
15	North Florida @ USC Spartanburg (DH)	12:00
	Columbus State @ Lander (DH)	1:00
	USC Aiken @ GC&SU (DH)	1:00
	Augusta State @ Francis Marion	2:00
16	Columbus State @ Lander	1:00
	USC Aiken @ GC&SU	1:00
	Augusta State @ Francis Marion (DH)	1:00
21	Francis Marion @ Kennesaw State	6:00
22	Francis Marion @ Kennesaw State (DH)	12:00
	Augusta State @ North Florida (DH)	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Columbus State (DH)	1:00
	Lander @ USC Aiken (DH)	1:00
	GC&SU @ USC Spartanburg	6:00
23	Augusta State @ North Florida	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Columbus State	1:00
	GC&SU @ USC Spartanburg (DH)	1:00
	Lander @ USC Aiken	2:00
28	Columbus State @ Kennesaw State	6:00
	USC Aiken @ Francis Marion	6:00

March

1	Columbus State @ Kennesaw State (DH)	1:00
	USC Aiken @ Francis Marion (DH)	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ Lander (DH)	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Augusta State (DH)	1:00
2	UNC Pembroke @ Augusta State	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ Lander	2:00
7	Lander @ Kennesaw State	6:00
8	Francis Marion @ GC&SU (DH)	1:00
	Lander @ Kennesaw State (DH)	1:00
	Augusta State @ Armstrong Atlantic State	2:00
9	Francis Marion @ GC&SU	12:00
	Augusta State @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH)	12:00
14	Columbus State @ Augusta State	3:00
	Francis Marion @ USC Spartanburg	4:00
	Kennesaw State @ USC Aiken	6:00
15	Columbus State @ Augusta State (DH)	12:00
	Kennesaw State @ USC Aiken (DH)	1:00
	Francis Marion @ USC Spartanburg (DH)	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Lander (DH)	1:00
	Armstrong Atlantic State @ North Florida	3:00
16	Armstrong Atlantic State @ North Florida (DH)	3:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Lander	1:30
21	GC&SU @ Kennesaw State	5:00
22	Columbus State @ Armstrong Atlantic (DH)	12:00
	Lander @ Augusta State (DH)	12:00
	North Florida @ UNC Pembroke (DH)	1:00
	GC&SU @ Kennesaw State (DH)	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ USC Aiken (DH)	1:00
23	North Florida @ UNC Pembroke	1:00
	Columbus State @ Armstrong Atlantic State	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ USC Aiken	1:00
	Lander @ Augusta State	1:00

28	Kennesaw State @ USC Spartanburg	6:00
29	USC Aiken @ Armstrong Atlantic State (DH)	12:00
	Lander @ North Florida (DH)	1:00
	Augusta State @ GC&SU (DH)	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Francis Marion (DH)	1:00
	Kennesaw State @ USC Spartanburg (DH)	1:00
30	Lander @ North Florida	1:00
	Augusta State @ GC&SU	1:00
	USC Aiken @ Armstrong Atlantic State	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ Francis Marion	1:00

April

5	Kennesaw State @ North Florida (DH)	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ Columbus State (DH)	1:00
	GC&SU @ UNC Pembroke (DH)	1:00
	Augusta State @ USC Aiken (DH)	1:00
	Francis Marion @ Armstrong Atlantic State	2:00
6	Kennesaw State @ North Florida	1:00
	USC Spartanburg @ Columbus State	1:00
	GC&SU @ UNC Pembroke	1:00
	Francis Marion @ Armstrong Atlantic St. (DH)	1:00
	Augusta State @ USC Aiken	2:00
11	USC Aiken @ Columbus State	6:00
	Francis Marion @ Lander	6:00
12	USC Aiken @ Columbus State (DH)	1:00
	North Florida @ GC&SU (DH)	1:00
	Francis Marion @ Lander (DH)	1:00
	Kennesaw State @ UNC Pembroke (DH)	1:00
	Armstrong Atlantic @ USC Spartanburg	3:00
13	Kennesaw State @ UNC Pembroke	12:00
	North Florida @ GC&SU	1:00
	Armstrong Atlantic @ USC Spartanburg (DH)	1:00
18	Armstrong Atlantic State @ Kennesaw State	3:00
	USC Spartanburg @ Augusta State	3:00
	Columbus State @ Francis Marion	6:00
	GC&SU @ Lander	6:00
	USC Aiken @ North Florida	7:00
19	USC Spartanburg @ Augusta State (DH)	12:30
	USC Aiken @ North Florida (DH)	1:00
	Columbus State @ Francis Marion (DH)	1:00
	GC&SU @ Lander (DH)	1:00
	Armstrong Atlantic @ Kennesaw State (DH)	1:00
25	Kennesaw State @ Augusta State	3:00
	Armstrong Atlantic State @ GC&SU	5:00
26	North Florida @ Columbus State (DH)	1:00
	Armstrong Atlantic State @ GC&SU (DH)	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ USC Aiken (DH)	1:00
	Kennesaw State @ Augusta State (DH)	1:00
27	North Florida @ Columbus State	1:00
	UNC Pembroke @ USC Aiken	2:00

May

2	Armstrong Atlantic State @ UNC Pembroke	8:00
3	Armstrong Atlantic State @ UNC Pembroke (DH)	1:00
7	GC&SU @ Columbus State	4:00
8	GC&SU @ Columbus State (DH)	1:00
	Lander @ Armstrong Atlantic State	3:00
9	Lander @ Armstrong Atlantic State (DH)	1:00



PBC in Postseason and Rankings

PBC Teams In World Series Since 1988

- 1988 - Armstrong Atlantic State (5th)
- 1989 - Armstrong Atlantic State (7th)
North Florida (NAIA 3rd)
- 1990 - Columbus State (5th)
- 1991 - North Florida (NAIA 3rd)
- 1992 - None
- 1993 - USC Aiken (5th)
- 1994 - Armstrong Atlantic State (5th)
Kennesaw State (NAIA 1st)
- 1995 - Georgia College & State (2nd)
- 1996 - Kennesaw State (1st)
- 1997 - Kennesaw State (3rd)
- 1998 - Kennesaw State (2nd)
- 1999 - Kennesaw State (2nd)
- 2000 - North Florida (3rd)
- 2001 - North Florida (3rd)
- 2002 - Columbus State (1st)



PBC Teams In NCAA South Atlantic Regionals Since 1988 (Seed in Parenthesis)

- 1988 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
Columbus State (2)
- 1989 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
- 1990 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
Columbus State (2)
- 1991 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
- 1992 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
USC Aiken (2)
- 1993 - USC Aiken (1)
Armstrong Atlantic State (2)
Francis Marion (3)
- 1994 - Columbus State (1)
Armstrong Atlantic State (2)
North Florida (2 - South)
- 1995 - Kennesaw State (1)
North Florida (1 - South)
Georgia College & State (3)
- 1996 - Kennesaw State (1)
Columbus State (2)
- 1997 - Kennesaw State (1)
Georgia College & State (3)
North Florida (3 - South)
- 1998 - Kennesaw State (1)
Armstrong Atlantic State (2)
Columbus State (4)
- 1999 - North Florida (1)
Kennesaw State (3)
Armstrong Atlantic State (4)
- 2000 - North Florida (1)
Georgia College & State (3)
Kennesaw State (4)
- 2001 - North Florida (1)
Kennesaw State (2)
Georgia College & State (3)
- 2002 - Kennesaw State (1)
North Florida (2)
Columbus State (3)
GC&SU (4)

PBC Teams In NCAA DII Final Poll Since 1988 (Rank in Parenthesis)

- 1988 - Armstrong Atlantic State (4)
Columbus State (8)
- 1989 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
Columbus State (15)
- 1990 - Armstrong Atlantic State (1)
Columbus State (17)
- 1991 - Armstrong Atlantic State (12)
- 1992 - USC Aiken (6)
Armstrong Atlantic State (8)
Columbus State (18)
- 1993 - USC Aiken (5)
Armstrong Atlantic State (11)
Francis Marion (19)
- 1994 - Armstrong Atlantic State (5)
North Florida (10)
Georgia College & State (14)
Columbus State (17)
- 1995 - Georgia College & State (2)
Kennesaw State (10)
North Florida (11)
Columbus State (23)
- 1996 - Kennesaw State (1)
Columbus State (7)
Georgia College & State (30)
Armstrong Atlantic State (31)
- 1997 - Kennesaw State (4)
Georgia College & State (7)
North Florida (11)
- 1998 - Kennesaw State (2)
Columbus State (18)
Armstrong Atlantic State (19)
North Florida (21)
- 1999 - Kennesaw State (2)
North Florida (5)
Armstrong Atlantic State (10)
Columbus State (12)
Lander (24)
Georgia College & State (30)
- 2000 - North Florida (3)
Georgia College & State (6)
Kennesaw State (17)
Columbus State (24)
Armstrong Atlantic State (25)
- 2001 - North Florida (3)
Kennesaw State (6)
Georgia College & State (10)
Armstrong Atlantic State (15)
Lander (18)
Columbus State (22)
- 2002 - Columbus State (1)
Kennesaw State (5)
North Florida (10)
Georgia College & State (14)
USC Aiken (20)



Darryl Boyd (throwing) was the PBC's top pitcher in 1993, going 7-1 and compiling a 1.79 ERA, leading the Pirates to a PBC championship and a South Atlantic Regional berth.

PBC Yearly Statistical Leaders (Individual)



Batting

Yr	Player	GP	AB	H	Avg.
1992	Roman Miestowski, ASC	58	227	101	.445
1993	Chris Hodge, AC	51	177	72	.407
1994	Keith Daugherty, COL	54	205	84	.410
1995	Ryan Coe, KSC	51	192	87	.453
1996	Greg Winters, GC	58	186	78	.419
1997	Bert Beatson, FMU	44	163	68	.417
1998	Jason Jones, KSU	66	256	101	.395
1999	Willie Carter, KSU	55	222	92	.414
2000	J.P. Songin, GCSU	59	209	84	.402
2001	Chris Carr, GCSU	57	193	80	.415
2002	Ashley Farr, USCA	56	220	94	.427

RBI

Yr	Player	GP	RBI	RBI/Game
1992	Eric Chavez, ASC	59	82	1.39
1993	Tom Estep, FMU	43	57	1.33
1994	Tony Kunka, ASC	65	86	1.32
1995	Ryan Coe, KSC	51	67	1.31
1996	Dusty DeVore, COL	55	62	1.13
1997	Steve Mitrovich, FMU	46	48	1.04
1998	Jason Jones, KSU	66	103	1.56
1999	Jason Jones, KSU	63	93	1.48
2000	Kevin Kay, UNF	60	83	1.38
2001	Brad Bouras, CSU	54	67	1.24
2002	Ashley Farr, USCA	56	74	1.32
	Tavis Cummings, USCA	56	74	1.32

Home Runs

Yr	Player	GP	HR	HR/Game
1992	Eric Chavez, ASC	59	21	0.36
1993	Chris Hodge, AC	51	18	0.35
1994	Tarry Stokes, AC	51	25	0.49
1995	Keith Daugherty, COL	60	15	0.25
1996	Dusty DeVore, COL	55	22	0.40
1997	Jason Backus, GCSU	64	18	0.28
1998	Jason Jones, KSU	66	26	0.39
1999	Jason Jones, KSU	63	25	0.40
2000	Chris Carr, GCSU	57	17	0.30
2001	Donny Hood, KSU	59	19	0.32
2002	Donny Hood, KSU	59	18	0.31

Doubles

Yr	Player	GP	2B	2B/Game
1992	Tom Estep, FMU	43	15	0.35
1993	Ty Stott, USCS	41	17	0.41
1994	Danny O'Rourke, GC	58	24	0.41
1995	Tarry Stokes, AC	49	21	0.43
1996	Chris Grady, GC	58	26	0.45
1997	Stanley Moss, USCS	43	18	0.42
1998	Brad Bender, CSU	51	24	0.47
1999	Jason Lockhart, UNCP	49	24	0.49
2000	Chris Carr, GCSU	57	24	0.42
2001	Lloyd Turner, KSU	60	23	0.38
2002	Chris Gilstrap, CSU	62	24	0.39

Triples

Yr	Player	GP	3B	3B/Game
1992	Brad Beatson, FMU	41	5	0.12
1993	Antone Brooks, FMU	40	4	0.10
1994	Greg Medford, USCS	42	5	0.12
1995	Greg Medford, USCS	38	5	0.13
1996	Ryan Girard, AC	49	7	0.14
1997	Bert Beatson, FMU	44	5	0.11
1998	Dustin Sands, FMU	46	6	0.13
1999	Tom Darby, LU	47	7	0.15
2000	Haydn Chinn, AASU	53	5	0.09
2001	Matt May, ASU	50	9	0.18
2002	Chris Boan, AASU	55	6	0.11

Stolen Bases

Yr	Player	GP	SB-SBA	SB/Game
1992	Marquis Spell, FMU	43	30-35	0.70
1993	Brad Beatson, FMU	43	29-33	0.67
1994	Adam Riggs, USCA	57	42-47	0.74
1995	Brett Thees, CSU	58	46-51	0.79
1996	Joe Parks, KSU	56	37-42	0.66
1997	Lee Carter, FMU	47	27-32	0.57
1998	Scott Crabb, GCSU	53	27-33	0.51
1999	Willie Carter, ASU	55	35-42	0.64
2000	JuJu Foreman, ASU	54	49-58	0.91
2001	Gary Harris, GCSU	59	30-35	0.51
2002	Jason Samples, GCSU	52	31-43	0.60

Victories

Yr	Player	IP	W-L	Pct.
1992	Daryle Gavlick, ASC	100.0	11-1	.917
	Keith Linebarger, COL	116.7	11-3	.786
1993	Rob Jackson, AC	111.1	10-5	.667
1994	Tim Trawick, COL	99.2	11-2	.846
1995	Chris McKnight, KSC	107.1	13-0	1.000
1996	Rodney Stevenson, COL	124.0	13-2	.867
1997	Jeremy Halpin, FMU	97.0	13-2	.867
1998	Dusty Keppen, KSU	103.0	12-0	1.000
	Chris Bowen, KSU	119.2	12-2	.857
1999	Tony Pierce, CSU	113.0	12-1	.923
2000	Matt Incinelli, UNF	107.1	12-1	.923
2001	Brad Reed, KSU	58.2	14-1	.933
	Tod Ewasko, UNF	142.1	14-3	.824
	Brian Rauch, UNF	111.0	14-3	.824
2002	Erin Jones, FMU	117.2	12-6	.667

Saves

Yr	Player	IP	ERA	Saves
1992	Steve Lee, USCA	40.1	0.89	8
1993	Tony Locey, COL	49.0	1.29	11
1994	Scot Donovan, ASC	57.0	5.05	8
1995	Doug Louthan, ASC	62.2	2.44	8
1996	Brandon O'Hearn, COL	28.1	1.27	13
1997	Jason Jones, KSU	28.2	1.88	9
1998	Casey Jackson, ASU	19.1	1.40	5
	Mike Prokop, KSU	36.0	1.75	5
1999	Chris Humrich, AASU	26.2	3.04	10
2000	Jerrold Payne, UNF	54.2	1.65	14
2001	Mike Wood, UNF	80.1	4.59	16
2002	Brian Baker, CSU	58.0	2.02	8

Earned Runs

Yr	Player	IP	R	ER	ERA
1992	Daryle Gavlick, ASC	100.0	25	13	1.17
1993	Tony Locey, COL	49.0	12	7	1.29
1994	Mason Rose, AC	57.2	15	11	1.72
1995	Chris McKnight, KSC	107.1	32	20	1.68
1996	Jeff Agard, ASC	78.0	22	9	1.04
1997	Donnie Thomas, KSU	98.1	31	20	1.83
1998	Jeremy Wedel, AASU	114.0	36	26	2.05
1999	Tony Pierce, CSU	113.0	37	26	2.07
2000	Adam Horne, UNF	89.2	28	18	1.81
2001	Ben Genrich, KSU	79.1	35	24	2.72
2002	Erin Jones, FMU	117.2	57	30	2.29

Strikeouts

Yr	Player	GP	IP	SO	K's/G
1992	Daryle Gavlick, ASC	14	100.0	124	11.16
1993	Bryan Ward, USCA	21	110.2	134	10.90
1994	Brian Britton, COL	19	119.0	133	10.10
1995	Chad Beagle, USCA	19	55.0	74	12.11
1996	Chip Cason, GC	17	91.2	99	9.77
1997	Kevin Mobley, GCSU	19	116.0	129	10.00
1998	Mark Copeland, AASU	14	56.0	58	9.64
1999	David Lee, LU	17	65.0	86	11.91
2000	Lee Rodney, KSU	14	79.2	92	10.37
2001	Tod Ewasko, UNF	22	142.1	108	6.84
2002	Grant Reynolds, KSU	17	103.0	134	11.71

PBC Yearly Statistical Leaders (Team)

Batting

Yr	School	GP	AB	H	Avg.
1992	Armstrong State	59	2299	602	.316
1993	Armstrong State	59	1971	666	.338
1994	Kennesaw State	62	1902	628	.330
1995	Kennesaw State	55	1854	613	.331
1996	Francis Marion	37	1289	399	.310
1997	Francis Marion	47	1577	488	.309
1998	Kennesaw State	66	2250	768	.342
1999	Lander	48	1634	530	.324
2000	GC&SU	59	1977	625	.316
2001	Armstrong Atlantic	53	1787	615	.344
2002	Armstrong Atlantic	55	1890	641	.339

Scoring

Yr	School	GP	R	R/Game
1992	Armstrong State	59	502	8.51
1993	Armstrong State	59	565	9.58
1994	Armstrong State	66	571	8.65
1995	Kennesaw State	55	433	7.87
1996	Columbus College	56	399	7.13
1997	Kennesaw State	62	447	7.21
1998	Kennesaw State	66	628	9.51
1999	North Florida	60	506	8.43
2000	North Florida	63	514	8.16
2001	Columbus State	56	497	8.88
2002	Columbus State	63	511	8.11

Home Runs

Yr	School	GP	HR	HR/Game
1992	N/A			
1993	Augusta College	51	64	1.25
1994	Augusta College	52	62	1.19
1995	Columbus College	60	55	0.92
1996	Columbus College	56	91	1.63
1997	Columbus State	55	63	1.15
1998	Kennesaw State	66	91	1.38
1999	North Florida	60	92	1.53
2000	USC Aiken	56	74	1.32
2001	Kennesaw State	60	69	1.15
2002	USC Aiken	56	78	1.39

Stolen Bases

Yr	School	GP	SB-SBA	SB/Game
1992	N/A			
1993	Francis Marion	43	79-91	1.84
1994	USC-Aiken	57	150-174	2.63
1995	Georgia College	61	115-149	1.89
1996	Kennesaw State	65	107-138	1.65
1997	Francis Marion	47	77-109	1.64
1998	GC&SU	57	113-155	1.98
1999	GC&SU	55	141-181	2.56
2000	Augusta State	54	120-153	2.22
2001	Columbus State	56	135-172	2.41
2002	GC&SU	54	126-173	2.33

Fielding

Yr	School	GP	PO	Ast	Err	Pct
1992	Columbus College	53	1280	491	64	.965
1993	Kennesaw State	54	1176	457	56	.967
1994	Kennesaw State	62	1415	623	93	.956
1995	Columbus College	60	1515	638	88	.961
1996	Columbus College	56	1455	608	76	.964
1997	Armstrong Atlantic	58	1444	639	85	.961
1998	Kennesaw State	66	1671	765	72	.971
1999	Armstrong Atlantic	56	1409	558	74	.964
2000	Armstrong Atlantic	54	1397	553	81	.960
2001	Lander	51	1261	517	74	.960
	Columbus State	56	1346	587	81	.960
2002	Kennesaw State	59	1513	626	71	.968

Earned Runs

Yr	School	GP	IP	R	ER	ERA
1992	Armstrong State	59	495.1	203	128	2.33
1993	Armstrong State	59	502	243	145	2.69
1994	Armstrong State	66	567.2	311	212	3.36
1995	Kennesaw State	55	463.1	201	144	2.80
1996	Kennesaw State	65	562	242	189	3.03
1997	Kennesaw State	62	521	210	154	2.66
1998	Kennesaw State	66	557	192	154	2.49
1999	Kennesaw State	63	530	253	199	3.38
2000	Kennesaw State	58	491	247	189	3.46
2001	Francis Marion	51	426.1	259	182	3.84
2002	Columbus State	63	530.2	272	181	3.07



Eric Chavez led the Peach Belt in both home runs (21) and RBI (82) en route to PBC Player of the Year honors in 1992.



All-America Tony Kunka led the Peach Belt in RBIs in 1994 with 86 (1.32 per game).



Individual Batting Records

Highest Batting Average

Season .455 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1995
Career .411 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1994-95

Highest Slugging Percentage

Season .837 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999
Career .732 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1994-95

Most Games Played

Season 69 by Greg Winters (GC), 1995
Career 241 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most At Bats

Game 8, seven times. (4 times in 2002)
Season 271 by Kevin Baldwin, (KSU), 1998
Career 843 by Nathan Cothran (KSU), 1995-98

Most Runs Scored

Game 5 by many
Season 88 by Nathan Cothran (KSU), 1998
Career 230 by Brad Bouras (CSU), 1998-01

Most Hits

Game 6 by Matt Easterwood (AASU) vs. Concord, 3-13-01
 6 by Jay Brendel (USCS) vs. Mars Hill, 2-16-97
 6 by Johnny Booker (ASC) vs. S.C. State, 3-30-93
Season 102 by Greg Winters (GC), 1995
Career 303 by Brad Bouras (CSU), 1998-01

Most Runs Batted In

Game 10 by Jason Berry (USCS) vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
Season 103 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1998
Career 255 by Brad Bouras (CSU), 1998-01

Most Doubles

Game 4 by Nathan Grant (USCA) vs. Southern Indiana, 3-9-99
 4 by Chris Hodge (AC) vs. Presbyterian, 4-15-93
 4 by Steve Young (ASC) vs. Howard, 2-14-93
Season 26 by Chris Grady (GC), 1996
Career 58 by Nathan Cothran (KSU), 1995-98

Most Triples

Game 3 by Rauf Tunali (KSU) vs. Lincoln Memorial, 2-22-97
Season 9 by Matt May (ASU), 2001
Career 18 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Home Runs

Game 4 by Steve Wilfing (FMU) vs. Newberry, 4-7-93
Season 26 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1998
Career 63 by Brad Bouras, 1998-01

Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run

7 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1994)

Most Total Bases

Game 20 by Jason Berry (USCS) vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
Season 206 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1998
Career 561 by Brad Bouras (CSU), 1998-01

Most Walks

Game 4 by many
Season 67 by Greg Winters (GC), 1996
Career 199 by Greg Winters (GC), 1993-96

Most Times Hit by Pitch

Game 3, four times. Last: Michael Snelgrove (USCA) vs. C-N, 2-3-02
Season 30 by Deron Spink (ASC), 1994 (**DII National Record**)
Career 45 by J. Taylor (FMU), 1999-2000

Most Stolen Bases

Game 4 by many
Season 49 by JuJu Foreman (ASU), 2000
Career 84 by Brad Beatson (FMU), 1992-95

Longest Hitting Streak

Season 41 by David Harriman (AASU), 2002 (**DII National Record**)
Career 41 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1998-99
 41 by David Harriman (AASU), 2002

Individual Pitching Records

Most Appearances

Season 32 by Mike Wood (UNF), 2001
Career 81 by Johnny Whited (GC), 1993-96

Most Starts

Season 20 by Kevin Dye (GC), 1995
Career 65 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Complete Games

Season 12 by Rusty Kea (GC), 1992
 12 by Tod Ewasko (UNF), 2001
Career 22 by Kevin Dye (GC), 1992-95

Most Relief Appearances

Season 32 by Mike Wood (UNF), 2001
Career 62 by Clay Farr (USCA), 1996-99

Most Wins

Season 14 by Brad Reed (KSU), 2001
 Tod Ewasko & Brian Rauch (UNF), 2001
Career 35 by Chris Bowen (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Wins

Season 13 by Chris McKnight (KSC), 1995
Career 17 by Chris McKnight (KSC), 1994-95

Highest Win-Loss Percentage (Min. 10 decisions)

Season 1.000 (12-0) by Jason Childers (KSC), 1996
 1.000 (12-0) by Dusty Keppen (KSU), 1998
 1.000 (10-0) by Adam Brandenburg (KSU), 2002
Career 1.000 (18-0) by Greg Perry (KSU), 1995-99

Most Saves

Season 16 by Mike Wood (UNF), 2001
Career 22 by Casey Jackson (ASU), 1996-98

Lowest Earned Run Average

Season 0.89 by Steve Lee (USCA), 1993
Career 1.91 by Steve Lee (USCA), 1992-93

Consecutive Scoreless Innings

Season 30.1 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Most Innings Pitched

Game 12.0 by Jason Nunzy (USCA) vs. AASU, 3-30-02
Season 144.2 by Kevin Dye (GC), 1995
Career 430.2 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Strikeouts

Game 19 by Jeremy Ward (UNCP) vs. AASU, 4-28-01
Season 146 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999
Career 307 by Jason Burdette (CSU), 1999-2002

Most Walks

Game 11 by Clint Brooks (ASC) vs. Valdosta State, 4-11-95
 11 by Antone Brooks (FMU) vs. USC Aiken, 3-30-93
Season 67 by Mark Copland (ASU), 1997
Career 172 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Shutouts

Season 4 by Jason Childers (KSC), 1996
 4 by Daryle Gavlick (ASC), 1992
Career 5 by Jason Childers (KSU), 1996-97

Most Consecutive Shutouts

Season 3 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Individual Fielding Records

Most Putouts

Game 19 by Christian Corvos (GCSU) vs. Piedmont, 5-3-02
 19 by Damon Santimauro (KSU) vs. Columbus State, 5-9-98
 19 by Damon Santimauro (KSU) vs. Lee, 2-13-98
 19 by Dave Hieb (USCA) vs. Florida Southern, 1992
Season 490 by Bo Counts (KSU), 1999
Career 1,006 by Tory Tarleton (ASU), 1994-97

Most Assists

Game 10 by many
Season 199 by Willie Harris (KSU), 1999
Career 513 by Alfredo Lugo (GCSU), 1998-01



Peach Belt Conference Records (All Games)

Most Errors

Game 5 by Brad Bender (ASC) vs. North Florida, 4-2-96
Season 42 by Shane Hopper (CSU), 1999
Career 74 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Passed Balls

Game 5 by David Gillespie (USCA) vs UNC Pembroke, 4-21-00
Season 31 by David Gillespie (USCA), 2000
Career 49 by Derrick Roadcap (FMU), 1991-94

Team Records

Most Wins in a Season: 61 by Kennesaw State, 1998 (**DII Record**)
Most Consecutive Wins: 30 by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Consecutive Home Wins: 31 by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Consecutive Away Wins: 11 by Kennesaw State, 1998
Best Won-Lost Percentage: .924 (61-5) by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Losses in a Season: 42 by USC Spartanburg, 2001
Most Consecutive Losses: 16 by Pembroke State, 1994
Most Consecutive Home Losses: 10 by Pembroke State, 1994
Most Consecutive Away Losses: 9 by Francis Marion, 1999
Longest Game: 16 inn. by Lander (3) vs. Francis Marion (1), 4-12-98
 16 inn. by GC&SU (8) vs. USC Aiken (7), 2-17-02

Team Batting Records

Highest Batting Average

Season .344 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001

Most At Bats

Game 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
 58 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 2-17-02
Season 2270 by Georgia College, 1995

Most Runs

Inning 16 by Kennesaw State vs. Knoxville, 4-19-96
Game 28 by Armstrong State vs. Howard, 2-19-94
Season 628 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Hits

Inning 13 by Kennesaw State vs. Knoxville, 4-19-96
Game 28 by USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
 28 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus, 3-29-93
Season 768 by Kennesaw State, 1998 (**DII National Record**)

Most Runs Batted In

Inning 15 by Kennesaw State vs. Knoxville, 4-19-96
Game 27 by USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
Season 558 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Doubles

Inning 5 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99
Game 11 by Armstrong State vs. S.C. State, 3-30-93
Season 152 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Triples

Inning 2 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95
 2 by Armstrong State vs. Howard, 2-19-94
Game 4 by four teams. Last: UNCP vs. Utica, 3-19-98
Season 38 by Armstrong State, 1994

Most Home Runs

Inning 3, several times
Game 11 by Francis Marion vs. Newberry, (4-7-93) (**DII Record**)
Season 92 by Columbus College, 1996
 92 by North Florida, 1999

Most Grand Slams

Game 2 by Francis Marion vs. Newberry, 4-7-93
 2 by USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
Season 5 by Armstrong State, 1994
 5 by USC Aiken, 2002

Most Total Bases

Inning 17 by Augusta College vs. Savannah State, 2-16-96
Game 69 by USC Spartanburg vs. Belmont Abbey, 3-13-01
Season 1,215 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Times Walked

Inning 7 by USC Aiken vs. Fairmont State, 3-7-00
 7 by Francis Marion vs. West Virginia State, 3-27-92
Game 18 by USC Aiken vs. Fairmont State, 3-7-00
Season 383 by Armstrong State, 1993

Most Sacrifice Hits

Game 5, three times. Last by USCA vs. UNCP, 4-22-00
Season 68 by USC Aiken, 1992

Most Sacrifice Flies

Game 6 by Armstrong State vs. Gannon, 2-28-92
Season 62 by Armstrong State, 1994 (**DII Record**)

Most Stolen Bases

Inning 5 by Pembroke State vs. St. Andrews
Game 9, four times. Last by GC&SU vs. West Alabama, 3-28-01
Season 168 by USC Aiken, 1992

Most Stolen Base Attempts

Inning 6 by Pembroke State vs. St. Andrews
Game 11 by GC&SU vs. USC Aiken, 2-17-02
Season 202 by USC Aiken, 1992

Most Times Hit by Pitch

Inning 4 by Armstrong Atlantic vs. Adelphi, 3-7-00
Game 9 by USC Aiken vs. Taylor, 3-28-02
Season 77 by Georgia College & State Univ., 1997

Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Season

66 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Overall

260 by USC Aiken, 3-9-96 to 3-4-00

Largest Winning Margin

Game 26 by Francis Marion (26) vs. Newberry (0), 4-7-93

Team Pitching Records

Most Complete Games

Season 26 by Georgia College, 1992

Lowest Earned Run Average

Season 2.33 by Armstrong State, 1992

Most Innings Pitched

Season 586.2 by Georgia College, 1995

Most Strikeouts

Inning 4, several times
Game 22 by Columbus State vs. USC Aiken, 5-11-94
Season 510 by USC Aiken, 1995

Most Walks Allowed

Inning 6, several times
Game 22 by Columbus State vs. Huntingdon, 4-13-99
Season 297 by Armstrong State, 1994

Most Shutouts

Season 12 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Saves

Season 20 by Columbus College, 1996

Team Fielding Records

Most Putouts

Game 48 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
 48 by GC&SU vs. USC Aiken, 2-17-02
 48 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 2-17-02
Season 1760 by Georgia College, 1995

Most Assists

Inning 7, several times
Game 25 by Kennesaw State vs. Montreat, 3-11-96
Season 771 by Kennesaw State, 1993

Most Errors

Inning 4 by Augusta State vs. Erskine, 3-31-98
Game 9 by Francis Marion vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-14-98
 9 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98
Season 157 by Georgia College & State Univ., 1997

Most Double Plays

Game 6 by Lander vs. USC Aiken, 3-15-98 (**T-DII Record**)
Season 65 by Kennesaw State, 1999
 65 by Armstrong State, 1994

Most Passed Balls

Game 5 by USC Aiken vs. UNC Pembroke, 4-21-00
Season 41 by USC Aiken, 2000



Individual Batting Records

Highest Batting Average

Season .469 by Ryan Coe (KSC), 1995
Career .390 by Tarry Stokes (AC), 1992-95

Highest Slugging Percentage

Season 1.059 by Tarry Stokes (AC), 1995
Career .713 by Tarry Stokes (AC) 1992-95

Most Games

Season 30 by many
Career 112 by Brad Bouras (CSU), 1998-01

Most At Bats

Game 8 by five players
Season 128 by Demetrick Drumming (USCA), 2002
Career 352 by Kirby Langley (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Runs Scored

Game 5 by Bo Counts (KSU) vs. USC Aiken, 4-28-01
 5 by Antone Brooks (FMU) vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
Season 44 by Willie Harris (KSU), 1999
Career 85 by Alfredo Lugo (GC&SU), 1998-2001

Most Hits

Game 5 by many
Season 50 by Antonio Evans (USCA), 1999
Career 118 by Alfredo Lugo (GC&SU), 1998-2001

Most Runs Batted In

Game 7 by Tom Estep (FMU) vs. Georgia College, 4-17-93
 7 by Tom Estep (FMU) vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93
 7 by Tavis Cummings (USCA) vs. Francis Marion, 3-1-02
Season 44 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999
Career 93 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Doubles

Game 3, five times. Last: Chris Gilstrap (CSU) vs. FMU, 4-20-02
Season 14 by Chris Gilstrap (CSU), 2002
Career 31 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Triples

Game 2, four times. Last: Gary Harris (GC&SU) vs. CSU, 4-27-01
Season 6 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1998
Career 12 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Home Runs

Game 3, three times. Last: John Harper (LU) vs. USCS, 4-4-98
Season 14 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999
Career 25 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run

4 by David Harriman (AASU), 4-14-01 to 4-21-01

Most Total Bases

Game 13 by Seth LaFera (KSU) vs. USC-Aiken, 4-20-97
Season 94 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1999
Career 215 by Jason Jones (KSU), 1996-99

Most Walks

Game 4, four times. Last by Jason Samples (GCSU) vs. USCA, 2-17-02
Season 27 by Chris Edwards (USCA), 2000
Career 61 by Tory Tarleton (ASU), 1994-97

Most Stolen Bases

Game 4 by many
Season 22 by Jason Samples (GCSU), 2002
Career 36, Jason Samples (GCSU), 2000-02

Longest Hitting Streak

Season 17 games by Richie Blankenship (GCSU), 1997
 17 games by Gary Harris (GCSU), 2001
 17 games by David Harriman (AASU), 2002

Individual Pitching Records

Most Appearances

Season 16 by Brad Reed (KSU), 2001
 16 by Lee Cromer (USCA), 2002
Career 39 by Will Anderson (GCSU), 1999-2002

Most Starts

Season 10 by many
Career 31 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Complete Games

Season 9 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999
Career 13 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1998-99

Most Relief Appearances

Season 16 by Lee Cromer (USCA), 2002
Career 38 by Will Anderson (GCSU), 1999-2002

Most Wins

Season 9 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999
Career 29 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Consecutive Wins

Season 8 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999
 8 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 2002
Career 11 by Daryll Boyd (AASU) (11-0), 1992-93

Highest Win-Loss Percentage (Min. seven decisions)

Season 1.000 (7-0) by Chris McKnight (KSC), 1995
Career 1.000 (11-0) by Daryll Boyd (AASU), 1992-93

Most Saves

Season 5, three times. Last by Jamie Tricoglou (KSU), 2001
Career 7 by Will Anderson (GCSU), 1999-2002

Best Earned Run Average (min. 30.0 IP)

Season 0.81 by Marty Watson (FMU), 1998 (30.1 IP)
Career 2.44 by Chris Bowen (KSU), 1996-99

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings

Season 21.1 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Most Innings Pitched

Game 12.0, Jason Nuzny (USCA) vs. AASU, 3-30-02
Season 87.0 by Tony Pierce (CSU), 1999
Career 274.0 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Strikeouts

Game 19 by Jeremy Ward (UNCP) vs. AASU, 4-28-01
Season 73 by Nat Stoner (FMU), 2001
 73 by Mike Roga (AASU), 2002
Career 208 by Matt Incinelli (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Walks

Game 11 by Antone Brooks (FMU) vs. USC Aiken, 3-30-93
Season 45 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 2000
Career 127 by Chris Daniels (USCA), 1997-2000

Most Shutouts

Season 3 by Steve Pacheco (GCSU), 2001
 3 by Jeremy Wedel (AASU), 1998
Career 5 by Adam Horne (UNF), 1999-2002

Most Consecutive Shutouts

Career 2 by Jeff Agard (ASC), 1996
 2 by Mark Ewing (ASC), 1992

Individual Fielding Records

Most Putouts

Game 19 by Damon Santimauro (KSU) vs. CSU, 4-9-98
Season 266 by Bo Counts (KSU), 2001
Career 457 by Tory Tarleton (AC), 1994-97

Most Assists

Game 10, three times. Last by Mark Ford (FMU) vs. ASU, 4-1-00
Season 96 by Demetrick Drumming (USCA), 2002
Career 223 by Dustin Sands (FMU), 1995-98

Most Errors

Game 4 by many
Season 19 by Marc Bishop (USCA), 2000
Career 38 by Mark Ford (FMU), 2000-02

Most Passed Balls

Game 4 by Grady Blanchard (ASU) vs. AASU, 2-8-98
Season 21 by David Gillespie (USCA), 2000
Career 22 by David Gillespie (USCA), 2000-01



Peach Belt Conference Records (PBC Games)

Team Records

Most Wins in a Season: 27 by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Consecutive Wins: 17 by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Consecutive Home Wins: 23 by Kennesaw State, 1997-99
Most Consecutive Away Wins: 9 by Kennesaw State, 1996-97
Best Won-Lost Percentage: .964 (27-1) by Kennesaw State, 1998
Most Losses in a Season: 24 by USC Spartanburg, 1998
Most Consecutive Losses: 11 by Francis Marion, 1999
Most Consecutive Home Losses: 8 by Augusta State, 1996-97
Most Consecutive Away Losses: 15 by Francis Marion, 2001-02
Longest Game (by innings):
 16 innings, Lander (3) vs. Francis Marion (1), 4-12-98
 16 innings, GC&SU (8) vs. USC Aiken (7), 2-17-02

Team Batting Records

Highest Batting Average

Season .348 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most At Bats

Game 58 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98

58 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 2-17-02

Season 1071 by USC Aiken, 2002

Most Runs

Inning 10 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99

Game 26 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93

Season 256 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Hits

Inning 9 by Augusta State vs. USC Aiken, 4-8-95

9 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99

Game 28 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93

Season 335 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001

Most Runs Batted In

Inning 10 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99

Game 24 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93

Season 225 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Doubles

Inning 5 by USC Aiken vs. Ga. College & State Univ., 3-7-99

Game 8 by Columbus College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-8-95

8 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99

8 by Francis Marion vs. USC Spartanburg, 3-3-01

Season 71 by USC Aiken, 2000

Most Triples

Inning 2 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95

4 by Augusta College vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-14-95

Game 12 by Francis Marion, 2002

Season 12 by USC Aiken, 2002

Most Home Runs

Inning 2, many times

Game 6 by Armstrong State vs. Augusta College, 3-20-94

Season 43 by USC Aiken, 2000

Most Total Bases

Inning 14 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 3-7-99 (4th inning)

Game 46 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus College, 3-29-93

46 by Kennesaw State vs. USC Aiken, 4-28-01

Season 516 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Times Walked

Inning 5 by Columbus State vs. UNC Pembroke, 3-28-98

5 by Augusta State vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-5-97

Game 13 by Armstrong State vs. USC Aiken, 4-24-94

13 by Francis Marion vs. Georgia College, 3-5-94

Season 154 by USC Aiken, 2000

Most Stolen Bases

Game 7 by GC&SU vs. USC Aiken, 2-17-02

Season 74 by Ga. College & State Univ., 1999

Most Stolen Base Attempts

Game 11 by GC&SU vs. USC Aiken, 2-17-02

Season 92 by Ga. College & State Univ., 1999

Most Times Hit by Pitch

Inning 3 by USC Spartanburg vs. Augusta State, 4-5-97

3 by Columbus State vs. Augusta State, 2-22-97

Game 5 by USC Spartanburg vs. Augusta State, 4-5-97

5 by Francis Marion vs. GC&SU, 3-29-98

Season 38 by Georgia College & State Univ., 1997

Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shutout, Season

30 by USC Aiken, 2002

30 by Kennesaw State, 2001

30 by Armstrong Atlantic State, 2001

30 by USC Aiken, 2000

Most Consecutive Game Without Being Shutout, Overall

126 by USC Aiken, 1996-2001

Largest Winning Margin

Game 19 by GC&SU vs. UNC Pembroke (20-1), 4-6-02

Team Pitching Records

Most Complete Games

Season 16 by Kennesaw State, 1999

Lowest Earned Run Average

Season 1.89 by Armstrong State, 1992

Most Innings Pitched

Season 259.2 by USC Aiken, 2002

Most Strikeouts

Inning 3, many times

Game 22 by Columbus State vs. USC Aiken, 5-11-94

Season 220 by Kennesaw State, 1999

Most Walks Allowed

Game 14 by Francis Marion vs. USC Spartanburg, 3-7-98

Season 140 by USC Aiken, 2000

140 by GC&SU, 2002

Most Shutouts

Season 5 by Kennesaw State, 1996

Most Saves

Season 7 by Kennesaw State, 2001

Most Wild Pitches

Game 6 by Augusta State vs. Kennesaw State, 3-28-97

6 by Francis Marion vs. USC Aiken, 3-3-02

6 by Francis Marion vs. Columbus State, 4-20-02

Season 37 by Francis Marion, 2002

Most Hit by Pitch

Game 5 by Augusta State vs. USC Spartanburg, 4-5-97

Season 36 by Augusta State, 1997

Team Fielding Records

Highest Fielding Pct.

Season .967 by Kennesaw State, 1998

Most Putouts

Game 48 by Francis Marion vs. Lander, 4-12-98

48 by USC Aiken vs. GC&SU, 2-17-02

48 by GC&SU vs. USC Aiken, 2-17-02

Season 771 by GC&SU, 2002

Most Assists

Inning 21 by Augusta College vs. USC Aiken, 4-5-96

21 by USC Aiken vs. Columbus College, 7-7-94

Season 313 by USC Aiken, 2002

Most Errors

Game 9 by Francis Marion vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-14-98

Season 75 by Francis Marion, 1999

Most Double Plays

Game 4 by GC&SU vs. UNCP, 3-28-97

4 by GC&SU vs. UNC Pembroke, 2-18-01

4 by Francis Marion vs. USC Spartanburg, 3-15-02

Season 29 by USC Aiken, 2002

Pirates in the Postseason



1982 NAIA District 25 (2-2, 3rd)

(at Jacksonville, AL)
 Florida Atlantic 6, ASC 5
 ASC 13, Flagler 1
 ASC 12, Shorter 5
 Florida Atlantic 25, ASC 10

1983 NAIA District 25 (3-2, 2nd)

(at Boca Raton, FL)
 Shorter 6, ASC 0
 ASC 9, Southern Tech 8
 ASC 4, Georgia College 0
 ASC 10, Flagler 5
 Florida Atlantic 7, ASC 3

1984 NAIA District 25 (3-2, 2nd)

(at Milledgeville, GA)
 ASC 6, Kennesaw State 0
 ASC 4, Flagler 2
 ASC 9, Georgia College 3
 Georgia College 8, ASC 4
 Georgia College 9, ASC 4

1985 Big South Tmt. (1-2, 3rd)

(at Buies Creek, NC)
 ASC 6, Campbell 5
 Winthrop 7, ASC 5
 Campbell 11, ASC 5

1987 Big South Tmt. (2-2, 2nd)

(at Buies Creek, NC)
 ASC 14, Winthrop 8
 ASC 10, Coastal Carolina 6
 Winthrop 12, ASC 6
 Winthrop 13, ASC 12

1988 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)

(at Savannah, GA)
 ASC 12, Kentucky Wesleyan 3
 ASC 8, Columbus 6
 Columbus 7, ASC 5
 ASC 5, Columbus 3

1988 DII World Series (0-2, 5th)

(at Montgomery, AL)
 Lewis 5, ASC 4
 Florida Southern 11, ASC 9

1989 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)

(at Highland Heights, KY)
 ASC 9, Bellarmine 5
 Northern Kentucky 7, ASC 3
 ASC 5, Northern Kentucky 4
 ASC 18, Northern Kentucky 2

1989 DII World Series (0-2, 7th)

(at Montgomery, AL)
 Slippery Rock 11, ASC 4
 Cal. Poly-SLO 11, ASC 7

1990 NCAA II Regional (2-2, 2nd)

(at Columbus, GA)
 ASC 14, Northern Kentucky 3
 ASC 14, Columbus 4
 Columbus 7, ASC 5
 Columbus 8, ASC 2

1991 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)

(at Savannah, GA)
 North Alabama 13, ASC 4
 Longwood 10, ASC 4

1992 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-2, 2nd)

(at Columbus, GA)
 Georgia College 5, ASC 2
 ASC 7, Augusta 5
 ASC 11, USC Spartanburg 2
 ASC 6, Columbus 2
 USC Aiken 5, ASC 2

1992 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)

(at Savannah, GA)
 USC Aiken 11, ASC 0
 Florida Tech 7, ASC 5

1993 Peach Belt Tmt. (1-2, 5th)

(at Savannah, GA)
 ASC 8, USC Spartanburg 2
 USC Spartanburg 6, ASC 5
 USC Spartanburg 5, ASC 3

1993 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 3rd)

(at Aiken, SC)
 Francis Marion 8, ASC 7 (11 innings)
 USC Aiken 5, ASC 4

1994 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-3, 3rd)

(at Savannah, GA)
 Pembroke State 8, ASC 5
 ASC 10, Pembroke State 7
 ASC 6, Pembroke State 1
 (at Augusta, GA)
 Georgia College 13, ASC 1
 ASC 17, USC Aiken 7
 Georgia College 5, ASC 0

1994 NCAA II Regional (3-1, 1st)

(at Columbus, GA)
 ASC 5, Wingate 4 (10 innings)
 ASC 7, Columbus 5
 Wingate 11, ASC 10
 ASC 12, Wingate 2

1994 DII World Series (1-2, 5th)

(at Montgomery, AL)
 ASC 9, Lewis 5
 Central Missouri 8, ASC 7
 Lewis 4, ASC 3

1995 Peach Belt Tmt. (0-2, T 5th)

(at Savannah, GA)
 USC Aiken 5, ASC 3
 USC Aiken 5, ASC 0

1996 Peach Belt Tmt. (1-2, T 5th)

(at Savannah, GA)
 ASC 4, USC Aiken 1
 USC Aiken 2, ASC 0
 USC Aiken 6, ASC 3

1997 Peach Belt Tmt. (2-3, 4th)

(at Columbus State University)
 Columbus State Univ. 7, AASU 2
 AASU 5, Columbus State Univ. 4
 AASU 10, Columbus State Univ. 8
 (at Kennesaw State Univ.)
 Kennesaw State Univ. 6, AASU 4
 GA. College&State Univ. 8, AASU 2

1998 Peach Belt Tmt. (3-3, 3rd)

(at GA. College&State Univ.)
 AASU 6, GA. College&State Univ. 3
 GA. College&State Univ. 7, AASU 4
 AASU 12, GA. College&State Univ. 5
 (at Kennesaw State Univ.)
 AASU 6, Francis Marion 4
 Kennesaw State Univ. 6, AASU 0
 Columbus State Univ. 10, AASU 7

1998 NCAA II Regional (0-2, 4th)

(at Kennesaw, Ga.)
 Mount Olive 20, AASU 17
 Columbus State Univ. 5, AASU 0

1999 NCAA II Regional (1-2, 3rd)

(at Jacksonville, Fla.)
 North Florida 6, AASU 2
 AASU 8, Mount Olive 3
 North Florida 3, AASU 2

AASU Record In Postseason Play

Peach Belt Tournament	13-17
Big South Tournament	3-4
NAIA District 25	8-6
NCAA II Regionals	12-14
NCAA II World Series	1-6
TOTALS	37-47

Memorable Seasons - '83, '84, '87, '88

1983

54-20
 NAIA #8 Team Ranking
 NAIA #1 Team Pitching
 NAIA District Playoff Runner-up
 100 School Records
 13-4 vs. NCAA I
 .326 Team Batting Average

Players

Roy Babot
 Warren Bachmann
 Gary Broad
 Jimmy Fisher
 Scott Hatfield
 Mike Huggins
 Jerry Jameson
 Ricky Meeks
 Mike Ogilvie

Al Otte
 Kirk Rahn
 Mark Simons
 Billy Ray Smith
 Kevin Stafford
 Curtis Thomson
 Stacey Whiddon
 Dan Wright
 Tony Yeomans

Co-Captains

Roy Babot
 Warren Bachmann

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Tommy Thomson
 Lou Nadell

All-District

Warren Bachmann
 Kirk Rahn
 Billy Ray Smith
 Tony Yeomans
 Stacey Whiddon

All-Area

Stacey Whiddon

H.M. All-American

Stacey Whiddon

1984

63-17
 NAIA #3 Team Ranking
 NAIA #5 Team Pitching
 NAIA District Playoff Runner-up
 52 School Records
 248 Stolen Bases
 13-4 vs. NCAA I
 .332 Team Batting Average

Players

Jamie Armstrong
 Charlie Broad
 Gary Broad
 Kevin Brown
 Danny Demerseman
 Jimmy Fisher
 Mike Huggins
 Tony Kolgaklis
 Alan Lamb
 Greg Lanier

Cay Mays
 Hank McCarthy
 Ricky Meeks
 David Poulos
 Mark Simons
 Mike Smiciklas
 Richard Smiley
 Kevin Stafford
 Stacey Whiddon
 Tony Yeomans

Co-Captains

Stacey Whiddon
 Tony Yeomans

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Tommy Thomson

All-Conference

David Poulos
 Mike Smiciklas
 Tony Yeomans

All-Area

David Poulos
 Mike Smiciklas

All-District

David Poulos
 Mike Smiciklas
 Tony Yeomans

H.M. All-American

David Poulos
 Mike Smiciklas

1987

47-15
 NCAA I #3 Team Batting
 NCAA I #4 Slugging Pct.
 NCAA I #5 Team Scoring
 NCAA I #8 Home Runs
 NCAA I #9 Stolen Bases
 68 School Records
 21 Game Winning Streak
 Big South Conference Divisional Champions
 Big South Conference Tournament Runnersup

Players

Bruce Addison
 David Bone
 Charlie Broad
 Chuck Christopher
 Calvin Culberson
 Scott Ellis
 Jimmy Evans
 Bill Floyd
 Bill Gearhart
 Mike Haeussler
 Bob Hansen

Dana Harding
 Dan Hixon
 Brent Korn
 Bob Long
 Scott Malcolm
 Mike Mitchener
 Joel Owens
 Barry Peavy
 Greg Richard
 Bryon Wagner
 Roge Williams

Captain

Charlie Broad

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Clyde Oliver
 Tommy Thompson

All-Conference

Charlie Broad
 Calvin Culberson
 Scott Ellis
 Bill Gearhart
 Dana Harding
 Mike Mitchener

All-Conference Tournament

Charlie Broad
 Dana Harding
 Mike Mitchener

Conference Tournament MVP

Mike Mitchener

Conference Coach of the Year

Joe Roberts

1988

42-13
 NCAA II #2 Team Scoring
 NCAA II #4 Team Ranking
 NCAA II #6 Team Pitching
 52 School Records
 21 Game Winning Streak
 NCAA II World Series Participant
 NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions

Players

Bruce Addison
 Bill Bickel
 David Bone
 Calvin Culberson
 Scott Ellis
 Bill Gearhart
 Bob Hansen
 Mike Haeussler
 Dana Harding
 Dan Hixon

Brent Korn
 Scott Malcolm
 Mike Mitchener
 Danny Moore
 Rob Musser
 Joel Owens
 Sean Sharpe
 Mark Wagenhauser
 Roge Williams
 David Wright

Co-Captains

Mike Mitchener
 Calvin Culberson

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Clyde Oliver
 Tommy Thomson

All-Region

Calvin Culberson
 Bill Gearhart
 Dana Harding
 Mike Mitchener

All-American

Calvin Culberson
 Bill Gearhart
 Dana Harding
 Mike Mitchener

All-Region Coach

Joe Roberts



1989

43-17
 NCAA II #1 Final Ranking
 NCAA II #3 Team Pitching
 NCAA II #3 Team Scoring
 NCAA II #6 Team Fielding
 25 School Records
 177 Stolen Bases
 NCAA II World Series Participant
 NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions

Players

Chad Armstrong	John Middlebrooks	Co-Captains
Alan Bonds	Danny Moore	Brent Korn
David Bone	Larry Owens	Mark Wagenhauser
Scott Ellis	Jeff Pasquale	
Mike Ewing	Steve Russell	Coaches
Mike Haussler	Rick Sawyer	Joe Roberts
Tommy Harmon	Bill Schmidt	Clyde Oliver
Brent Korn	Brad Squibb	Tommy Thomson
Brian Kracik	Chuck Thompson	
Paul Krafft	Mark Wagenhauser	

All-Region	All-Region Tournament
Chad Armstrong	Chad Armstrong
John Middlebrooks	Mike Ewing
Steve Russell	Brent Korn
Brad Squibb	Brian Kracik
Chuck Thompson	John Middlebrooks
	Brad Squibb
Region Tournament MVP	H.M. All-Americans
Chad Armstrong	John Middlebrooks
All-American	Steve Russell
Chad Armstrong	Brad Squibb
	Chuck Thompson

1990

47-9
 NCAA II #1 Final Ranking
 NCAA II #1 Team Scoring
 NCAA II #2 Team Winning Percentage
 NCAA II #4 Team Pitching
 NCAA II #5 Team Batting
 NCAA II #1 Ranking 14 Consecutive Weeks
 NCAA II National Record 30 Game Winning Streak
 22 School Records
 17-5 vs NCAA I Teams
 NCAA II South Atlantic Region Runnersup

Players

Chad Armstrong	John Middlebrooks	Co-Captains
Alan Bonds	Walt Neveker	Chad Armstrong
Jon Boothe	Larry Owens	Brad Squibb
Marv Ellis	Jeff Pasquale	
Mike Ewing	Steve Russell	Coaches
Mike Haussler	Rick Sawyer	Joe Roberts
Jeff Hanna	Shannon Schurman	Clyde Oliver
Paul Krafft	Bill Schmidt	Tommy Thomson
Darren Lynam	Brad Squibb	Calvin Culberson
Paul Madinger	Chuck Thompson	
Curt Martin		

All-Region Tmt.	All-Region	All-Americans
Marv Ellis	Chad Armstrong	Chad Armstrong
Curt Martin	(Co-MVP)	Paul Krafft
John Middlebrooks	Paul Krafft	Steve Russell
Steve Russell	John Middlebrooks	Brad Squibb
	Larry Owens	
	Steve Russell	Hon. Mention
	Brad Squibb	All-Americans
		John Middlebrooks
		Larry Owens

1991

36-21
 NCAA II #2 Team Pitching
 NCAA II #3 Team Fielding
 NCAA II #12 Team Final Ranking
 NCAA II #19 Team Stolen Bases
 11 School Records
 17-5 vs NCAA I Teams
 NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participants

Players

George Becerra	Jeff Hanna	Captains
Jon Boothe	Blu Harvin	Tim Reynolds
Darryll Boyd	Terry Hipp	Shannon Schurman
Craig Bradshaw	Paul Madinger	
Eric Chavez	Roman Miestowski	Coaches
Bret Donovan	Walt Neveker	Joe Roberts
Mark Ewing	Derek Parker	Clyde Oliver
Brian Fussell	Tim Reynolds	Tommy Thomson
Bruce Fussell	Pete Richter	
Joel Goodwin	Bill Schmidt	
Rick Guerrero	Shannon Schurman	
	Darren Sprenger	

All-Region	All-Americans
Eric Chavez	Eric Chavez (3rd)
Bret Donovan	Bret Donovan (HM)
Pete Richter	Pete Richter (HM)
Bill Schmidt	Bill Schmidt (HM)

All-Region Tournament
 Eric Chavez



1989 co-captain Mark Wagenhauser circles the bases after his second three-run home run of the game against Springfield.



Memorable Seasons - '92, '93, '94

1992

45-13-1

NCAA II #1 Team Pitching
NCAA II #2 Team Doubles
NCAA II #4 Team Fielding
NCAA II #5 Team Scoring
NCAA II #6 Team Home Runs
NCAA II #8 Team Final Ranking
NCAA II #10 Team Slugging Pct.
16 School Records

14 Game Winning Streak

NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions
Peach Belt Conference Tournament Runner-up

Players

George Becerra
Daryll Boyd
Craig Bradshaw
Dan Britz
Eric Chavez
Joel Chumley
Vince Evans
Mark Ewing
Brian Fussell
Bruce Fussell

Biddy Garza
Daryle Gavlick
Joel Goodwin
Roman Miestowski
Chris Milisits
Derek Parker
Pete Richter
Darren Sprenger
Steve Young
Russell Williams

Captains

Eric Chavez
Pete Richter

Coaches

Joe Roberts
Clyde Oliver
Tommy Thomson

Coach of the Year

Joe Roberts

All-PBC Tmt.

All-PBC
Eric Chavez
(MVP)
Daryle Gavlick
(Top P)
Roman Miestowski
Pete Richter
Steve Young

Daryll Boyd
Eric Chavez
Chris Milisits
Derek Parker
Pete Richter
Mike Tenca
Steve Young

All-Region Tmt.

Roman Miestowski
Derek Parker

All-Region

Eric Chavez
(MVP)
Daryle Gavlick
Roman Miestowski
Steve Young

All-Americans

Eric Chavez
Daryle Gavlick
Roman Miestowski
Steve Young

1993

45-13-1

NCAA II #1 Team Scoring
NCAA II #1 Team Winning Pct.
NCAA II #2 Team Pitching
NCAA II #4 Team Batting
NCAA II #4 Team Slugging Pct.
NCAA II #7 Team Doubles
NCAA II #10 Team Home Runs
NCAA II #11 Team Final Ranking

15 School Records

16 Game Winning Streak

NCAA II South Atlantic Region Participant
Peach Belt Conference Season Champions

Players

George Becerra
John Booker
Daryll Boyd
Dan Britz
Clint Brooks
Joel Chumley
Chris DeClue
Scott DeHaven
Bruce Fussell
Biddy Garza
Steve Holland
Tony Kunka

Kevin Lane
Chris Milisits
Mickey Moody
Jay Sheppard
Chris Spangler
Gregg Thomas
Angel Vega
Larry Vrtiska
Jamie Warwick
Kenny Williams
Rocky Wingate
Steve Young

Captains

George Becerra
Chris Milisits
Steve Young

Coaches

Joe Roberts
Clyde Oliver
Tommy Thomson
Calvain Culberson
Joel Crisler

All-PBC

John Booker
Daryll Boyd
(Top P)
Scott DeHaven
Chris Milisits
Steve Young

All-Region

John Booker
Daryll Boyd
Scott DeHaven
Chris Milisits
Larry Vrtiska
Steve Young

All-Americans

Chris Milisits (2nd)
John Booker (3rd)
Scott DeHaven (3rd)
Daryll Boyd (HM)
Steve Young (HM)
Larry Vrtiska (HM)

All-PBC Tmt.

Daryll Boyd

All-Region Tmt.

Scott DeHaven
Mickey Moody

Academic

All-American
Chris Milisits

1994

50-15-1

NCAA II #1 Team Double Plays
NCAA II #5 Team Final Ranking
NCAA II #9 Team Triples
NCAA II #10 Team Pitching
NCAA II #11 Team Winning Percentage
NCAA II #14 Team Scoring
19 School Records
NCAA II World Series Participant
NCAA II South Atlantic Region Champions
Peach Belt Conference Runner-up

Players

Clint Brooks
Matt Chambers
Scott DeHaven
Scott Donovan
Brian Ipock
Tony Kunka
Steve Lemieux
Dave McLaughlin
Jason Miller

Chris O'Grady
Jay Sheppard
Chris Spangler
Deron Spink
Preston Taylor
Gregg Thomas
Chris Tidwell
Larry Vrtiska
John Wilson

Co-Captains

Tony Kunka
Gregg Thomas

Coaches

Joe Roberts
Tommy Thomson
Calvain Culberson

All-PBC

Tony Kunka
Dave McLaughlin
Chris Tidwell

All-PBC Tmt.

Tony Kunka
John Wilson

All-Region

Tony Kunka
(MVP)
Dave McLaughlin
Chris Tidwell

All-Region Tmt.

Matt Chambers
Tony Kunka
(MVP)

All-Americans

Dave McLaughlin
Jason Miller
Gregg Thomas
Larry Vrtiska
John Wilson

Dave McLaughlin (1st)
Tony Kunka (3rd)
Chris Tidwell (HM)

Region

Coach of the Year
Joe Roberts

Memorable Seasons - '98, '99



1998

38-21
 NCAA II # 8 Team Pitching
 NCAA II #14 Team Wins
 NCAA II #19 Team Ranking
 NCAA II # 22 Team Fielding
 5 School Records
 13 Game Winning Streak
 NCAA II South Atlantic Regional Participants

Players

Clint Belding Jay Schroder
 Kevin Bullard Doug Sessions
 Brian Chester Shane Shelton
 Mark Copeland Noah Theiss
 Matt Griffin Sean Timmons
 Gerald Jones Quinn Uzelman
 Greg Kennedy Vincent Valinotti
 Brian Logan Jeremy Wedel
 Brian Muniz Joey Williams
 Dave Ruhr Andy Ysalgue

Captains

Matt Griffin
 Vincent Valinotti

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Calvin Culberson
 Tommy Thomson

All-PBC

Dave Ruhr
 Andy Ysalgue
 Jeremy Wedel
 (Pitcher of the Year)

All-PBC Tmt.

Noah Theiss
 Jeremy Wedel

All-Region

Sean Timmons
 Andy Ysalgue
 Jeremy Wedel
 (Pitcher of the Year)

All-American

Jeremy Wedel

1999

42-14
 NCAA II # 8 Team Fielding
 NCAA II # 9 Team Pitching
 NCAA II #11 Team Wins
 NCAA II #10 Team Ranking
 5 School Records
 10 Game Winning Streak
 NCAA II South Atlantic Regional Participants

Players

John Batts Lance Jordan
 Adam Bernero Bill Keifer
 Kevin Bullard Greg Kennedy
 Mike Cadwallader Jimmy LaRose
 Raymond Castillo Damon Moore
 Brian Chester Brian Muniz
 Pat Daly Travis Oglesby
 Marc Fallini Jay Schroder
 Luis Gandara Shane Shelton
 Mike Giltner Noah Theiss
 Chris Humrich Quinn Uzelman
 Ben Jones Joey Williams

Captains

Brian Muniz
 Noah Theiss

Coaches

Joe Roberts
 Calvin Culberson
 Tommy Thomson

All-PBC

Adam Bernero
 Chris Humrich

All-Region

Chris Humrich
 Adam Bernero

All-Region Tmt.

Travis Oglesby
 Raymond Castillo

Overall Coaching Records

Roy Sims
 1967 (20-8, .714)
 George Bedwell
 1968 (11-18, .379)
 Bob Backus
 1969-70 (19-41, .317)
 Tom Kinder
 1971-78 (121-143, .458)
 Tommy Cannon
 1979 (13-25, .342)
 Joe Roberts
 1980-Present
 (945-427 .689)

AASU Baseball Coaching History

YEAR	W-L	PCT.	COACH	YEAR	W-L	PCT.	COACH
1967	20- 8	.714	Sims	1985	55-18	.753	Roberts
1968	11-18	.379	Bedwell	1986	37-20	.649	Roberts
1969	12-17	.414	Backus	1987	47-15	.758	Roberts
1970	7-24	.226	Backus	1988	42-13	.764	Roberts
1971	7-14	.333	Kinder	1989	43-17	.717	Roberts
1972	14- 9	.609	Kinder	1990	47- 9	.839	Roberts
1973	21-12	.633	Kinder	1991	36-21	.632	Roberts
1974	24-15	.615	Kinder	1992	45-13	.776	Roberts
1975	15-22	.405	Kinder	1993	45-13	.776	Roberts
1976	14-24	.368	Kinder	1994	50-15	.769	Roberts
1977	16-23	.410	Kinder	1995	27-23	.540	Roberts
1978	10-24	.294	Kinder	1996	31-23	.574	Roberts
1979	13-25	.342	Cannon	1997	33-25	.569	Roberts
1980	22-20	.524	Roberts	1998	38-21	.644	Roberts
1981	35-33	.515	Roberts	1999	42-14	.750	Roberts
1982	44-24	.647	Roberts	2000	37-17	.685	Roberts
1983	54-20	.730	Roberts	2001	38-15	.717	Roberts
1984	63-17	.787	Roberts	2002	34-21	.618	Roberts
				36	1129-662	.630	

All-Americans

1973
Steve McNeill - HM

1974
Tommy Bumgardner - HM

1983
Stacey Whiddon - HM

1984
David Poulos - HM
Mike Smiciklas - HM

1988
Mike Mitchener - 1st
Bill Gearhart - 2nd
Dana Harding - 3rd
Calvain Culberson - HM

1989
Chad Armstrong - 1st
John Middlebrooks - HM
Steve Russell - HM
Brad Squibb - HM
Chuck Thompson - HM

1990
Chad Armstrong - 2nd
Paul Krafft - 3rd
Steve Russell - 3rd
Brad Squibb - 3rd
John Middlebrooks - HM
Larry Owens - HM

1991
Eric Chavez - 3rd
Bret Donovan - HM
Pete Richter - HM
Bill Schmidt - HM

1992
Eric Chavez - 1st
Daryle Gavlick - 1st
Roman Miestowski - 1st
Steve Young - 2nd

1993
Chris Milisits - 2nd
Scott DeHaven - 3rd
John Booker - 3rd
Steve Young - HM
Daryll Boyd - HM
Larry Vrtiska - HM

1994
Dave McLaughlin - 1st
Tony Kunka - 3rd
Chris Tidwell - HM

1995
Doug Louthan - HM

1996
Jeff Agard - HM

1998
Jeremy Wedel - 3rd

2002
David Harriman - 1st

Verizon Academic All-Americans

1993
Chris Milisits - 3rd

2002
David Harriman - 2nd

Verizon Academic All-District III

1993
Chris Milisits

1994
Gregg Thomas

2002
Matt Easterwood
David Harriman

All-South Atlantic Region

1988
Bill Gearhart - 1st
Calvain Culberson - 1st
Dana Harding - 1st
Mike Mitchener - 1st
Bruce Addison - 2nd
Brent Kom - 2nd
Rob Musser - 2nd

1989
Chad Armstrong - 1st
John Middlebrooks - 1st
Steve Russell - 1st
Brad Squibb - 1st
Chuck Thompson - 1st
Mike Ewing - 2nd
Danny Moore - 2nd
Jeff Pasquale - 2nd
Mark Wagenhauser - 2nd

1990
Chad Armstrong - 1st
Paul Krafft - 1st
John Middlebrooks - 1st
Larry Owens - 1st
Steve Russell - 1st
Brad Squibb - 1st
Marv Ellis - 2nd
Mike Ewing - 2nd
Jeff Hanna - 2nd
Curt Martin - 2nd
Chuck Thompson - 2nd

1991
Eric Chavez - 1st
Bret Donovan - 1st
Pete Richter - 1st
Bill Schmidt - 1st
Mark Ewing - 2nd
Terry Hipp - 2nd
Roman Miestowski - 2nd
Tim Reynolds - 2nd

Region MVPs

1988
Mike Mitchener

1990
Chad Armstrong

1992
Eric Chavez

1994
Tony Kunka

Coach of the Year

1988, 1989, 1994
Joe Roberts

1992

Eric Chavez - 1st
Daryle Gavlick - 1st
Roman Miestowski - 1st
Steve Young - 1st
Craig Bradshaw - 2nd
Pete Richter - 2nd

1993

John Booker - 1st
Daryll Boyd - 1st
Scott DeHaven - 1st
Chris Milisits - 1st
Larry Vrtiska - 1st
Steve Young - 1st
Tony Kunka - 2nd
Jay Sheppard - 2nd
Angel Vega - 2nd
Kenny Williams - 2nd

1994

Tony Kunka - 1st
Dave McLaughlin - 1st
Chris Tidwell - 1st
Preston Taylor - 2nd

1995

Doug Louthan - 1st

1996

Jeff Agard - 1st

1998

Jeremy Wedel - 1st
Andy Ysalgue - 1st
Sean Timmons - 1st
Dave Ruhr - 2nd

1999

Adam Bernero - 1st
Chris Humrich - 1st

2001

B.J. Brinkmeier - 2nd
David Harriman - 2nd
Kirk Nordness - 2nd

2002

Mike Roga - P
David Harriman - C
Kirk Nordness - OF

Pitcher of the Year

1988
Bill Gearhart

1998
Jeremy Wedel

All-Region Tournament

1988

Dana Harding - 2B
Danny Moore - OF
Mark Wagenhauser - OF

1989

Chad Armstrong - OF (MVP)

Mike Ewing - P
Brian Kracik - SS
Brent Korn - 3B
John Middlebrooks - C
Brad Squibb - 1B

1990

Marv Ellis - OF
Curt Martin - C
John Middlebrooks - C
Steve Russell - 2B

1991

Eric Chavez - 3B

1992

Roman Miestowski - 1B

Derek Parker - OF

1993

Scott DeHaven - OF
Mickey Moody - 2B

1994

Tony Kunka - DH (MVP)

Matt Chambers - 2B
Dave McLaughlin - OF

Jason Miller - C
Gregg Thomas - P
Larry Vrtiska - P
John Wilson - OF

1999

Raymond Castillo - SS
Travis Oglesby - C



Ray Castillo

All-Conference Honors

1984

David Poulos - SS
Mike Smiciklas - 1B
Tony Yeomans - C

1985

Chuck Christopher - P
Bill Fortner - C
J.D. Scott - OF

1986

Charlie Broad - 1B
Mickey Peyton - OF
Rick Zakrajsek - P

1987

Charlie Broad - 1B
Bill Gearhart - P
Dana Harding - 3B
Calvain Culberson - OF
Scott Ellis - C
Mike Mitchener - OF

1992

Eric Chavez - 3B
Daryle Gavlick - P
Roman Miestowski - 1B
Pete Richter - OF
Steve Young - OF

1993

John Booker - 1B
Daryll Boyd - P
Scott DeHaven - OF
Chris Milisits - C
Steve Young - OF

1994

Tony Kunka - DH
Dave McLaughlin - OF
Chris Tidwell - P

1996

Jeff Agard - P

1998

Jeremy Wedel - P
Andy Ysalgue - C
Dave Ruhr - OF
Noah Theiss - SS

1999

Adam Bernero - P
Chris Humrich - RP

2001

B.J. Brinkmeier - P
David Harriman - C
Kirk Nordness - OF

2002

Mike Roga - P
David Harriman - C
Kirk Nordness - OF

Conference MVP

1987

Mike Mitchener

1992

Eric Chavez

Pitcher of the Year

1987

Bill Gearhart

1992

Daryle Gavlick

1993

Daryll Boyd

1998

Jeremy Wedel

Coach of the Year

1987, 1992
Joe Roberts



All-Conference Tournament

1985
 Chuck Christopher
 Bill Fortner
 J.D. Scott
1987
 Charlie Broad
 Dana Harding
 Mike Mitchener
1992
 Daryll Boyd
 Eric Chavez
 Chris Mitsits
 Derek Parker
 Pete Richter
 Mike Tencza
 Steve Young

1993
 Daryll Boyd
1994
 Tony Kunka
 John Wilson
1996
 Chris Case
1997
 Mark Batia
1998
 Daryll Boyd
 Eric Chavez
 Chris Mitsits
 Derek Parker
 Pete Richter
 Mike Tencza
 Steve Young

**Conference
 Tournament
 MVP
 1987**
 Mike Mitchener

NAIA

All-District Honors

1982
 Warren Bachmann
 Kirk Rahn
 Billy Ray Smith
 Stacy Whiddon
 Tony Yeomans

1984
 David Poulos
 Mike Smicklas
 Tony Yeomans
**District 25 Coach
 of the Year
 1984**
 Joe Roberts

Four-Year Letterwinners

1972
 Dennis Pruitt
1973
 Mark Mamalakis
1974
 Linn Burnsed
 Steve McNeill
 Pat Holland
1976
 Tommy Bumgardner
 John Snelling
 Chuck Thomas
1979
 Eddie Aenchbacher
1980
 Danny Pickell
 Dan Seitz
 Mike Stone
1981
 Tim Norton
 Ty Jenny
1984
 Tony Yeomans
1986
 Ricky Meeks
 Kevin Stafford
 Mark Simons
1987
 Charlie Broad
1988
 Calvin Culberson

1989
 Scott Ellis
1990
 Mike Haeussler
1998
 Gerald Jones
1999
 Greg Kennedy
2000
 Kevin Bullard
 Shane Shelton
 Joey Williams
2002
 Pat Daly



Kevin Bullard



President's Cup Recipients

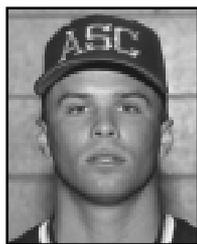
1968 Danny Sims	1994 Gregg Thomas
1970 Dennis Pruitt	1996 Clint Brooks
1972 Roy Smith	1997 Doug Sessions
1976 James Sikes	2002 Matt Easterwood
1978 Ed Aenchbacher III	The Presidents Cup is awarded to ASU's top scholar athlete by the Savannah Exchange Club
1979 Ted Kinder	
1989 Mike Mitchener	
1990 Brad Squibb	
1992 Mark Ewing	

PBC Player of the Year

PBC Pitchers of the Year



Eric Chavez, 1992



Daryle Gavlick, 1992



Daryll Boyd, 1993



Jeremy Wedel, 1998

A 1990 Division II All-America honoree, Brad Squibb also earned the 1990 President's Cup as Armstrong State's top scholar-athlete. He still holds the NCAA Division II tournament game record of collecting 15 total bases in the Pirates' 18-2 win over Northern Kentucky in the 1989 NCAA Regional.





AASU Pirate Team Honor Roll

Charles Burnsed MVP Award

- 1976 Stanley Walker
- 1977 Danny Pickell
- 1978 Ronnie Peacock
- 1979 Eddie Aenchbacher
Ted Kinder
- 1980 Danny Pickell
- 1981 Pat Ryan
Gerald Sharpe
- 1982 Warren Bachmann
- 1983 Billy Ray Smith
- 1984 Tony Yeomans
- 1985 J.D. Scott
- 1986 Mickey Peyton
- 1987 Charlie Broad
- 1988 Mike Mitchener
- 1989 Chad Armstrong
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
- 1991 Eric Chavez
- 1992 Eric Chavez
Roman Miestowski
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Tony Kunka
- 1995 Doug Louthan
- 1996 Jeff Agard
- 1997 Andy Ysalgue
- 1998 Andy Ysalgue
- 1999 Adam Bernero
- 2000 Haydn Chinn
- 2001 David Harriman
Kirk Nordness
- 2002 David Harriman

Tommy Thomson Silver Bat Award

- 1980 Bill Stanley
- 1981 Roy Babot
- 1982 Kirk Rahn
- 1983 Kirk Rahn
- 1984 Mike Smiciklas
- 1985 Bill Fortner
- 1986 Mike Cassala
- 1987 Charlie Broad
Dana Harding
Mike Mitchener
- 1988 Mike Mitchener
- 1989 Chad Armstrong
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
Steve Russell
Brad Squibb
- 1991 Pete Richter
- 1992 Eric Chavez
Roman Miestowski
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Tony Kunka
- 1995 Richard Ernst
- 1996 Mark Todd
- 1997 Mark Batia
- 1998 David Ruhr
- 1999 Jimmy LaRose
- 2000 Haydn Chinn
- 2001 Kirk Nordness
- 2002 David Harriman

Tom Beytagh Gold Glove Award

- 1980 Gerald Sharpe
- 1981 Billy Ray Smith
- 1982 Billy Ray Smith
Warren Bachmann
- 1983 Stacey Whiddon
Mike Huggins
- 1984 Mike Huggins
Kevin Brown
- 1985 Charlie Broad
- 1986 Charlie Broad
Mike Cassala
- 1987 Charlie Broad
- 1988 Brent Korn
- 1989 Brent Korn
John Middlebrooks
Brad Squibb
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
Brad Squibb
- 1991 Eric Chavez
Walt Neveker
- 1992 Eric Chavez
Chris Milisits
- 1993 Chris Milisits
Dan Britz
- 1994 Dave McLaughlin
- 1995 Richard Ernst
- 1996 None
- 1997 Doug Sessions
- 1998 Andy Ysalgue
Brian Muniz
- 1999 Brian Muniz
Ray Castillo
Jimmy LaRose
- 2000 Ray Castillo
- 2001 Stacy Bennett
- 2002 David Harriman

Richard Meeks Pitching Award

- 1980 Gordie Shuman
- 1981 Roger Moore
- 1982 Mark Simons
- 1983 Billy Ray Smith
Gary Broad
- 1984 Gary Broad
- 1985 Chuck Christopher
- 1986 Rick Zakrajsek
- 1987 Chuck Christopher
Bill Gearhart
- 1988 Bill Gearhart
Rob Musser
- 1989 Chuck Thompson
- 1990 Paul Krafft
- 1991 Bill Schmidt
- 1992 Daryle Gavlick
- 1993 Daryll Boyd
- 1994 Chris Tidwell
- 1995 Mike Hopper
- 1996 Jeff Agard
- 1997 Joey Williams
- 1998 Jeremy Wedel
- 1999 Adam Bernero
- 2000 Jason Ackley
- 2001 B.J. Brinkmeier
- 2002 Mike Roga

Daniel Crawford Rookie Award

- 1980 Bill Holbrook
- 1981 Tony Yeomans
- 1982 Ricky Jones
- 1983 Ricky Meeks
- 1984 Charlie Broad
- 1985 Calvin Culberson
- 1986 Mike Mitchener
- 1987 Roge Williams
- 1988 Danny Moore
Mark Wagenhauser
- 1989 Steve Russell
- 1990 Jeff Hanna
- 1991 Bret Donovan
- 1992 Steve Young
- 1993 Scott DeHaven
- 1994 Dave McLaughlin
- 1995 Richard Ernst
- 1996 David Young
- 1997 Joey Williams
- 1998 Noah Theiss
- 1999 Ray Castillo
- 2000 Nick Snow
- 2001 Chris Dentler
- 2002 Matt Stephens

Roy Sims Captain Award

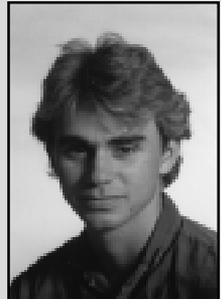
- 1980 Danny Pickell
Dan Seitz
- 1981 Tim Norton
- 1982 Ty Jenny
- 1982 Pat Ryan
- 1983 Warren Bachmann
Roy Babot
- 1984 Tony Yeomans
Stacey Whiddon
- 1985 Ricky Meeks
- 1986 Ricky Meeks
- 1987 Charlie Broad
- 1988 Calvin Culberson
Mike Mitchener
- 1989 Brent Korn
Mark Wagenhauser
- 1990 Chad Armstrong
Brad Squibb
- 1991 Tim Reynolds
Shannon Schurman
- 1992 Eric Chavez
Pete Richter
- 1993 Jorge Becerra
Chris Milisits
Steve Young
- 1994 Tony Kunka
Gregg Thomas
- 1995 None
- 1996 None
- 1997 Matt Griffin
Scott Harrell
- 1998 Matt Griffin
Vinny Valinotti
- 1999 Brian Muniz
Noah Theiss
- 2000 None
- 2001 None
- 2002 None

Nick Mamalakis Competitor Award

- 1980 Ty Jenny
- 1981 Tim Norton
- 1982 Pat Ryan
Keith Jones
- 1983 Tony Yeomans
- 1984 Mike Huggins
- 1985 Gary Jackson
- 1986 Charlie Broad
- 1987 Charlie Broad
Mike Mitchener
- 1988 Brent Korn
- 1989 Brad Squibb
- 1990 Brad Squibb
- 1991 Tim Reynolds
- 1992 Chris Milisits
- 1993 Chris Milisits
- 1994 Deron Spink
- 1995 Doug Louthan
- 1996 Jason Mantooth
- 1997 Greg Kennedy
- 1998 Jeremy Wedel
- 1999 Chris Humrich
- 2000 Jimmy LaRose
- 2001 Ryan Chromek
Zach Shelnett
- 2002 David Harriman



Mark Sims pitched AASU's only perfect game in 1982.



Chuck Christopher recorded 10-win seasons in 1985 and 1987 for the Pirates.

AASU Team Records - Inning



Plate Appearances

20, vs. Bridgewater, 1988

At Bats

17, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, t4th place)

Runs

15, vs. Bridgewater, 1988

Hits

14, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, t5th place)

Singles

9, vs. Bridgewater, 1988

Doubles

4, five times. Last vs. Adelphi, 1994

Triples

2, vs. Howard, 1994 and The Citadel, 1967

Home Runs

5, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, t2nd place)

Consecutive Home Runs

3, vs. Bridgewater, 1988

Runs Batted In

15, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, t4th place)

Extra Base Hits

6, vs. Adelphi, 1994

Total Bases

29, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 (NCAA II, 2nd place)

Walks

10, vs. Edward Waters, 1985

Stolen Bases

8, vs. Edward Waters, 1985

Hit By Pitch

4, vs. Adelphi, March 7, 2000 (NCAA II, t2nd place)

Times on Base

17, vs. Bridgewater, 1988

Consecutive Hits

8, vs. Concordia, 1989

Consecutive Times on Base

14, vs. Gannon, 1987

AASU Team Records - Game

Plate Appearances

79, vs. Valdosta State, 1988 (NCAA II, 2nd place)

Total Plate Appearances, Both Teams

149, vs. Valdosta State, 1988 (NCAA II Record)

At Bats

55, vs. Valdosta State, 1988

Runs

29, vs. Paine, 1989

Hits

28, vs. Gannon, 1987 and Mercer-Atlanta, 1983

Hits, Both Teams

44, vs. Mount Olive, May 14, 1988 (NCAA II, t9th)

Singles

23, vs. Wittenberg, 1984

Doubles

11, vs. S.C. State, 1993 (NCAA II, t6th place)

Triples

4, vs. Howard, 1994 and Ohio Wesleyan, 1986

Home Runs

7, vs. Bridgewater, 1988 and Mount Olive, 1998

Home Runs, Both Teams

12, vs. Mount Olive (5), 1988 (NCAA II, t2nd place)

Runs Batted In

26, vs. Paine, 1989 (NCAA II, 6th place)

Grand Slams

2, vs. Utica, 1988 (ties NCAA II Record)

Extra Base Hits

14, vs. S.C. State, 1993

Total Bases

48, vs. Mount Olive, 1998

Total Bases, Both Teams

88, vs. Mount Olive (42), 1988 (NCAA II Record)

Walks

22, vs. Upper Iowa, 1989 (ties NCAA II Record)

Stolen Bases

15, vs. Oglethorpe, 1973 (NCAA II, t7th place)

Hit By Pitch

8, vs. Adelphi, March 7, 2000 (NCAA II, t3rd place)

Times on Base

40, vs. Howard, 1988

Left on Base

23, vs. Valdosta State, 1988 (NCAA II Record)

Pitching Strikeouts

19, vs. Upper Iowa, 1989

Errors

10, vs. Kentucky, 1990

Victory Margin

29, vs. Paine (29-0), 1989

Double Plays Turned

5, vs. Sacred Heart, 1997 and Augustana, 1998

AASU Team Records - Season

Games: 80, 1984
Plate Appearances: 2723, 1983
At Bats: 2313, 1983
Runs: 627, 1987
Hits: 761, 1987
Singles: 578, 1983
Doubles: 150, 1985
Doubles per Game: 2.50 (140 2B/56 G), 1990
Triples: 39, 1990
Triples per Game: 0.70, (39 3B/56 G), 1990
(NCAA II, 8th place)
Home Runs: 102, 1987
Grand Slams: 9, 1988 (NCAA II Record)
Runs Batted In: 588, 1987
Extra Base Hits: 269, 1987
Total Bases: 1260, 1987
Sacrifice Hits: 90, 1984
Sacrifice Flies: 62, 1994 (NCAA II Record)
Walks: 440, 1984
Hit By Pitch: 73, 1994 (NCAA II, t12th place)
Stolen Bases: 248, 1984
Scoring Average: 10.3, 1987
Batting Average: .360, 1987
Times On Base: 1179, 1987
On Base Percentage: .466, 1987
Slugging Percentage: .596, 1987
Consecutive Games Homered: 20, 1987
Wins: 63, 1984

Consecutive Wins: 30, 1990
Consecutive Wins, Home: 31, 1987
Consecutive Wins, Start of Season: 21, 1988
Consecutive Home Wins, Start of Season: 20, 1988
Consecutive Conference Wins: 10, 2001
Losses: 33, 1981
Won-Lost Percentage: .839, 1990
Pitching Walks: 297, 1994
Pitching Strikeouts: 492, 1989
Strikeouts/9 Innings: 9.0, 2002
Earned Run Average: 2.23, 1980
Complete Games: 34, 1983 & 1981
Shutouts: 14, 1982 (NCAA II, t3rd place)
Cons. Shutouts: 3, 1992; 1990; 1983; 1982 (2)
Cons. Scoreless Innings: 29.7, 1982
Cons. Innings, No Earned Runs: 30.3, 1992
Saves: 22, 1991 (NCAA II Record)
Total Chances: 2704, 1983
Putouts: 1768, 1983
Assists: 798, 1983
Errors: 150, 1981
Fielding Average: .966, 1991
Double Plays: 72, 1984



Mark Ewing went 8-3 with a 2.58 ERA in 1992, hurling a school-record and PBC-record 30.1 consecutive scoreless innings during the season.



Individual Batting Records

Plate Appearances:

9, Calvin Culberson, Brent Korn, Mike Mitchener, Dana Harding, Danny Moore, Mark Wagenhauser, 1988

At Bats:

8, Calvin Culberson, Dana Harding, 1988

Runs:

5, 11 times. Last: Deron Spink and Tony Kunka, 1994

Hits:

6, John Booker, 1993; Dave Bone, 1987 & Matt Easterwood, 2001 (NCAA II, t5th place)

Singles:

6, John Booker, 1993 and Dave Bone, 1987

Doubles:

4, Steve Young, 1993 and Kirk Rahn, 1982 (NCAA II, t3rd place)

Triples:

2, 9 times previously.

Home Runs:

3, John Booker, 1993; Dana Harding, 1987; Warren Bachmann, 1983; Chris Cuchra, 1995

Inning: 2, Jeff Hanna & John Middlebrooks, 1990; Dana Harding & Danny Moore, 1988 and Warren Bachmann, 1983

Grand Slams:

2, Brent Korn, 1988 (ties NCAA II Record)

Runs Batted In:

10, Brent Korn & Mike Mitchener, 1988 and Tony Yeomans, 1984 (NCAA II, t6th place)

Inning: 5, Mike Mitchener, 1988 and Warren Bachmann, 1983

Sacrifice Flies:

3, Preston Taylor, 1994 (NCAA II record)

Extra Base Hits:

5, Steve Young, 1993; Brad Squibb, 1989

Total Bases:

15, Brad Squibb, 1989 (NCAA II Tournament Record)

Inning: 8, Jeff Hanna & John Middlebrooks, 1990; Dana Harding & Danny Moore, 1988 and Warren Bachmann, 1983

Slugging Percentage:

1.250, John Booker, 1993

Walks:

7, Dave Bone, 1989 (NCAA II Record)

Hit By Pitch:

3, Deron Spink, 1994
Bryan Beckmann vs. Adelphi, March 7, 2000

Reached Base Safely:

7 (of 7), Steve Young, 1993; Dave Bone, 1989

Stolen Bases:

7, Steve McNeill and Mark Mamalakis, 1973 (NCAA II Record)

Individual Pitching Records

Innings Pitched:

15, Mike Ogilvie, 1982

Strikeouts:

17, Rick Sawyer, 1990; Mike Roga, 2002

Consecutive Strikeouts:

8, Mark Simons, 1982

No Hitters:

Mike Roga, 2002; Joey Williams, 1999; Combination, 1991; Rick Sawyer, 1989; Bill Gearhart, 1987; Mike Ogilvie, Billy Ray Smith & Mark Simons, 1982; Doyle Kelley, 1968 and Bobby Cannon, 1967

Perfect Game:

Mark Simons, 1982 (ties NCAA II Record)

Individual Fielding Records

Total Chances:

20, Mike Mitchener & Bill Bickel, 1988; Scott Ellis, 1987 and Charlie Broad, 1985

Putouts:

19, Mike Mitchener & Bill Bickel, 1988; Scott Ellis, 1987; Charlie Broad, 1985 and Bill Stanley, 1980

Assists:

8, 18 times. Last: Brian Muniz, 1998

Outfield Putouts:

10, Chad Armstrong, 1989 (D II World Series Record)

Pickoffs:

5, Gary Broad, 1983

Errors:

5, Brad Bender, 1996 (ties NCAA II record)



Mike Roga tied Sawyer's mark of 17 strikeouts during his 1-0 no-hitter against Northwest Missouri State on 3/5/02.

Rick Sawyer set the AASU school record with 17 strikeouts in a game during the 1990 season.





AASU Individual Records - Season

Individual Batting Records

Games Played:

75, Warren Bachmann, Kirk Rahn & Tony Yeomans, 1983

Plate Appearances:

316, Warren Bachmann, 1983

Official at Bats:

286, Kirk Rahn, 1983

Runs:

84, Charlie Broad, 1987 (NCAA II, t13th place)

Hits:

101, Roman Miestowski, 1992

Singles:

73, Mickey Peyton, 1986

Doubles:

26, Charlie Broad, 1986

Triples:

9, Chad Armstrong, 1990

Home Runs:

28, Dana Harding, 1987

Runs Batted In:

98, Mike Mitchener, 1987

Extra Base Hits:

50, Dana Harding, 1987

Total Bases:

205, Dana Harding, 1987

Sacrifices:

16, Charlie Broad, 1984

Sacrifice Flies:

11, Preston Taylor, 1994 (ties NCAA II Record)

Walks:

90, Kevin Stafford, 1984

Hit By Pitch:

30, Deron Spink, 1994 (NCAA II, 2nd place)

Stolen Bases:

57, Mickey Peyton, 1986 (NCAA II, t9th place)

Stolen Base Percentage:

.973, Tony Yeomans, 1984

Batting Average:

.451, Steve McNeill, 1972

Min. 200 AB: .445, Roman Miestowski, 1992

Times On Base:

166, Deron Spink, 1994

On Base Percentage:

.568, Mike Bertagnolli, 1985 & Steve McNeill, 1972

Slugging Percentage:

.830, Dana Harding, 1987

Consecutive Game Hitting Streak:

41, David Harriman, 2002

(NCAA II Single Season Record)

Consecutive Hits:

9, Charlie Broad, 1987

Consecutive Times on Base:

13, Dave Bone, 1989

Consecutive Games Reached Safely:

One season: 56, Chad Armstrong, 1990

Overall: 70, Chad Armstrong, 1989-1990

Consecutive Game Home Run Streak:

7, Dana Harding, 1987

Consecutive Games w/ Extra Base Hit:

8, Dana Harding, 1988

Individual Pitching Records

Pitching Appearances:

31, Mike Ogilvie, 1983; Doug Louthan, 1995

Relief Appearances:

31, Doug Louthan, 1995

Games Started:

18, Chuck Christopher, 1985

Innings Pitched:

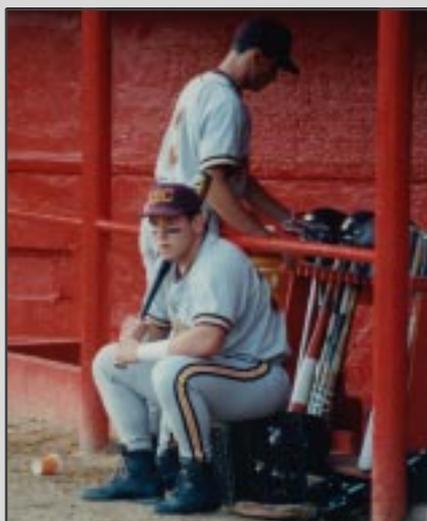
141.0, Chuck Christopher, 1985

Strikeouts:

124, Daryle Gavlick, 1992 (NCAA II Season Leader)

Strikeouts Per Nine Innings:

14.0, Jeff Pasquale, 1989 and Doug Sessions, 1998



All-America Roman Miestowski holds the AASU all-time record for most hits in a season with 101 in 1992.



Earned Run Average:

1.04, Jeff Agard, 1996

Hits Allowed Per Nine Innings:

4.6, Bill Gearhart, 1987 (NCAA I, 7th place)

Walks:

77, Chuck Christopher, 1985

Complete Games:

13, Rick Zakrajsek, 1985

Consecutive Complete Games:

Rick Zakrajsek, 1985

Consecutive Complete Game Wins:

7, Mark Simons, 1982

Shutouts:

4, Daryle Gavlick, 1992; Mark Simons, 1982 and Tommy Bumgardner, 1975

Consecutive Shutouts:

3, Mark Ewing, 1992; Al Otte, 1983 and Mark Simons, 1982

Consecutive Scoreless Innings:

30.1, Mark Ewing, 1992 (NCAA II, 10th place)

Consecutive Innings, No Earned Runs:

37.3, Daryle Gavlick, 1992

Consecutive Scoreless Appearances:

15, Bret Donovan, 1991

Saves:

10, Mike Ogilvie, 1983 and Chris Humrich, 1999

Save Percentage:

1.000 (8-for-8), Mike Ewing, 1990 & Jeff Pasquale 1989

Pitching Decisions:

16, Chuck Christopher & Rick Zakrajsek, 1985

Wins:

12, Bill Gearhart, 1988 and Chuck Christopher, 1987

Consecutive Wins:

Single Season: 11, Daryle Gavlick, 1992 and Chuck Christopher, 1987

Multiple Seasons: 20, Bill Gearhart, 1987-88 (NCAA II 2nd place)

Won-Lost Percentage:

1.000 (minimum 5 decisions), Bill Gearhart, 10-0, 1987; Larry Vrtiska, 9-0, 1994; Larry Owens, 7-0, 1990; Mike Ewing, 7-0, 1989; Charlie Broad, 7-0, 1984; Danny DeMersseman, 5-0, 1985 and Jon Boothe, 5-0, 1990

Individual Fielding Records

Total Chances:

648, Warren Bachmann, 1983

Putouts:

580, Charlie Broad, 1984

Assists:

215, Mike Huggins, 1983

Errors:

38, Jay Sheppard, 1994

Outfield Assists:

18, Dave McLaughlin, 1994

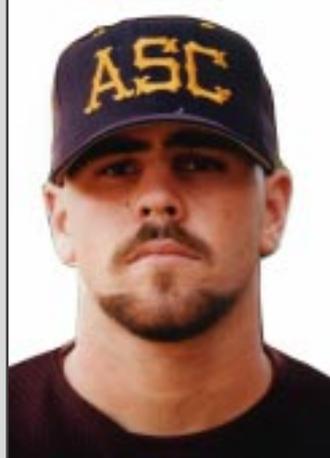
Outfield Putouts:

124, Terry Hipp, 1991

Pickoffs:

20, Gary Broad, 1983

Jeff Agard set a school and Peach Belt Conference record with a 1.04 ERA in 1996 en route to earning honorable-mention All-America honors.



Chris Humrich, an All-South Atlantic Region pick in 1999, tied an AASU record and set a PBC record with 10 saves in helping the Pirates to a South Atlantic Regional berth.

Games Played:

265, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84

Plate Appearances:

1,033, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84

At Bats:

869, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84

Runs:

242, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Hits:

318, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Singles:

200, Tony Yeomans, 1981-84

Doubles:

69, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Triples:

16, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Home Runs:

39, Dana Harding, 1987-88

Runs Batted In:

231, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Extra Base Hits:

120, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Total Bases:

524, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Sacrifice Hits:

42, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Walks:

183, Scott Ellis, 1986-89

Hit By Pitch:

32, Ray Castillo, 1999-2000

Stolen Bases:

128, Calvin Culberson, 1985-88

Stolen Base Percentage:

(min. 100 att.) .875, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

(less than 100 att.) .908, Roman Miestowski, 1991-92

Batting Avg:

.397, Roman Miestowski, 1991-92

(min. 600 AB) .385, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Times On Base:

468, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

On Base Percentage:

.503, Dave Bone, 1987-89 and Jimmie Evans, 1986-87

Slugging Percentage:

.748, Mike Mitchener, 1986-88

Pitching Appearances:

77, Greg Kennedy, 1996-99

Relief Appearances:

64, Greg Kennedy, 1996-99

Innings Pitched:

353.0, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76

Pitching Decisions:

48, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76

Wins:

29, Rickey Meeks, 1983-86

Losses:

24, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76

Won Lost Percentage:

.909, Larry Vrtiska (20-2), 1993-94

Walks:

143, Chuck Christopher, 1985-87

Strikeouts:

244, Chuck Christopher, 1985-87

Strikeouts Per Nine Innings:

11.9, Jeff Pasquale, 1989-90

Earned Run Average:

1.17, Daryle Gavlick, 1992

(min. 300 IP) 1.81, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76

Hits Allowed Per Nine Innings:

6.7, Bill Schmidt, 1989-91

Complete Games:

31, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76 (NCAA II, 12nd place)

Shutouts:

11, Tommy Bumgardner, 1973-76 (NCAA II, 2nd place)

Saves:

14, Mike Ewing, 1989-90 and Mike Mitchener, 1986-88

Total Chances:

2,285, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Putouts:

2,140, Charlie Broad, 1984-87

Assists:

426, Danny Pickell, 1977-80 (NCAA II, 14th place)

Errors:

65, Jay Sheppard, 1993-94; Danny Pickell, 1977-80

No Errors, Career:

Tom Beytagh, 1970-73

Outfield Putouts:

342, Calvin Culberson, 1985-88

Outfield Assists:

18, Dave McLaughlin, 1994; Tony Yeomans, 1981-84

Pickoffs:

26, Gary Broad, 1983-84

Home Run, First Career At Bat:

Scott DeHaven, 1993; Terry Hipp, 1991; Mike Cassala, 1986; David Poulos, 1984

Home Run, First Two Career At Bats:

Scott DeHaven, 1993

AASU Season Leaders



At-Bats

1967	Danny Sims	95
1968	Ray Kellett	93
1969	Larry Thompson	103
1970	Lance Green	106
1971	Mark Mamalakis	77
1972	Larry Crawford	78
1973	Steve McNeill	92
1974	Steve McNeill	138
1975	John Snelling	131
1976	Marvin Headley	114
1977	Danny Pickell	126
1978	Ronnie Peacock	125
1979	Danny Pickell	126
1980	Danny Pickell	141
1981	Tony Yeomans	197
1982	Kirk Rahn	227
1983	Kirk Rahn	286
1984	David Poulos	231
1985	Bill Fortner	239
1986	Mickey Peyton	223
1987	Dana Harding	247
1988	Mike Mitchener	228
1989	Danny Moore	226
1990	Chad Armstrong	241
1991	Tim Reynolds	217
1992	Dan Britz	228
1993	Jay Sheppard	267
1994	Jay Sheppard	266
1995	Michael Collins	201
1996	Chris Case	212
1997	Matt Griffin	210
1998	Brian Muniz	235
1999	Brian Muniz	223
2000	Jimmy LaRose	219
2001	Rob Mills	210
2002	David Harriman	228

Runs

1967	Danny Sims	23
1968	Doyle Kelley	12
1969	Lee Rabon	15
1970	Lee Rabon	17
1971	Steve McNeill	19
1972	Steve McNeill	19
1973	Steve McNeill	24
1974	Steve McNeill	36
1975	Chuck Thomas	18
1976	Stan Walker	22
1977	Stan Walker	28
1978	Ronnie Peacock	19
1979	Dave Baker	19
1980	Bill Stanley	23
1981	Pat Ryan	41
1982	Keith Jones	49
1983	Tony Yeomans	63
1984	Tony Yeomans	71
1985	Kevin Brown	65
	Bill Fortner	65
1986	Mickey Peyton	78
1987	Charlie Broad	84
1988	Calvain Culberson	63
	Mark Wagenhauser	63
1989	Brad Squibb	67
1990	Chad Armstrong	77
1991	Terry Hipp	48
	Pete Richter	48
1992	Roman Miestowski	72
1993	Steve Young	72
1994	Tony Kunka	83
1995	Michael Collins	39

1996	Mark Todd	44
1997	Mark Batia	53
	Adam Wilson	53
1998	David Ruhr	59
1999	3 players with	47
2000	Jimmy LaRose	57
2001	Rob Mills	54
2002	Chris Boaen	50

Hits

1967	Bobby Cannon	28
	Tommy Cannon	28
	Danny Sims	28
1968	Ray Kellett	23
1969	David Layden	24
1970	Buddy Hardy	29
	Lee Rabon	29
1971	Mark Mamalakis	25
1972	Steve McNeill	34
1973	Steve McNeill	33
1974	Steve McNeill	59
1975	Warren Heller	37
1976	Marvin Headley	31
1977	Danny Pickell	37
1978	Ronnie Peacock	39
1979	Danny Pickell	37
1980	Danny Pickell	50
1981	Pat Ryan	70
1982	Kirk Rahn	90
1983	Kirk Rahn	97
1984	David Poulos	88
1985	Bill Fortner	88
1986	Mickey Peyton	97
1987	Charlie Broad	99
1988	Mike Mitchener	77
1989	Chad Armstrong	83
1990	Chad Armstrong	97
1991	Roman Miestowski	71
1992	Roman Miestowski	101
1993	Jay Sheppard	88
1994	Tony Kunka	86
1995	Michael Collins	72
1996	Mark Todd	72
1997	Mark Batia	77
1998	David Ruhr	82
1999	Jimmy LaRose	77
2000	Jimmy LaRose	74
2001	Kirk Nordness	80
2002	David Harriman	94

Batting Average

1967	Tommy Cannon	.350
1968	Danny Sims	.322
1969	Ray Kellett	.262
1970	Buddy Hardy	.318
1971	Mark Mamalakis	.325
1972	Steve McNeill	.451
1973	Steve McNeill	.359
1974	Steve McNeill	.428
1975	Warren Heller	.320
1976	Warren Heller	.327
1977	Danny Pickell	.302
1978	Ronnie Peacock	.312
1979	Danny Pickell	.294
1980	Danny Pickell	.355
1981	Roy Babot	.401
1982	Kirk Rahn	.396
1983	Jerry Jameson	.362
1984	David Poulos	.381
1985	Gary Jackson	.389

1986	Mickey Peyton	.435
1987	Charlie Broad	.442
1988	Mark Wagenhauser	.358
1989	Chad Armstrong	.390
1990	Marv Ellis	.405
1991	Roman Miestowski	.345
1992	Roman Miestowski	.445
1993	Chris Miliitsis	.386
1994	John Wilson	.384
1995	Richard Ernst	.390
1996	Mark Todd	.355
1997	Mark Batia	.381
1998	Noah Theiss	.379
1999	Jimmy LaRose	.352
2000	Brian Pickel	.343
2001	Kirk Nordness	.392
2002	David Harriman	.412

Doubles

1967	Bobby Cannon	4
1968	4 with	2
1969	David Layden	4
1970	Lee Rabon	4
1971	Mark Mamalakis	4
	Tom Yarbrough	4
1972	Tom Beytagh	5
1973	Gerald Sharpe	3
	Tom Yarbrough	3
1974	Steve McNeill	8
1975	Tommy Bungardner	.6
	Warren Heller	6
1976	Warren Heller	6
	Jerry McNair	6
1977	Warren Heller	7
1978	Buddy Padgett	6
	Mike Stone	6
1979	Glen Conway	4
1980	Danny Pickell	10
1981	Five with	7
1982	Kirk Rahn	21
1983	Kirk Rahn	20
1984	Tony Yeomans	20
1985	Bill Fortner	24
1986	Charlie Broad	26
1987	Mike Mitchener	24
	Dana Harding	18
	Mark Wagenhauser	18
1989	Chad Armstrong	19
1990	Brad Squibb	20
1991	Eric Chavez	20
1992	Roman Miestowski	20
	Steve Young	20
1993	Chris Miliitsis	22
1994	Matt Chambers	18
1995	Michael Collins	16
1996	Chris Case	21
1997	Matt Griffin	17
	Andy Ysalgue	17
1998	David Ruhr	17
1999	Brian Muniz	18
2000	Kevin Bullard	17
	Haydn Chinn	17
2001	Kirk Nordness	18
2002	Kirk Nordness	16

Triples

1967	Danny Sims	2
1968	Danny Sims	2
	David Smith	2
1969	David Smith	2

1970	Buddy Hardy	3
1971	Roy Smith	4
1972	Linn Burnsed	1
	Steve McNeill	1
1973	Mark Mamalakis	3
	Tom Yarbrough	3
1974	Linn Burnsed	3
1975	Buddy Padgett	4
1976	5 with	1
1977	Marvin Headley	3
	Ronnie Peacock	3
1978	Ronnie Peacock	3
1979	3 with	1
1980	David Rogers	2
1981	3 with	3
1982	Keith Jones	3
1983	Jerry Jameson	4
1984	David Poulos	5
1985	Charlie Broad	6
	J.D. Scott	6
1986	Mike Cassala	6
	Mickey Peyton	6
1987	Mike Mitchener	7
1988	Mike Mitchener	7
1989	Chad Armstrong	6
	Brad Squibb	6
1990	Chad Armstrong	9
1991	Eric Chavez	6
1992	Dan Britz	4
1993	Jay Sheppard	5
	Steve Young	5
1994	Jay Sheppard	8
1995	Leroy Lipsey	3
	2 with	1
1997	Mark Batia	4
	Doug Sessions	4
1998	Vincent Valinotti	3
1999	Mike Cadwallader	5
2000	Haydn Chinn	5
2001	Jason Pruitt	3
	Rob Mills	3
2002	Chris Boaen	6

Home Runs

1969	David Layden	2
1970	Buddy Hardy	2
1971	Mark Mamalakis	2
1972	Linn Burnsed	2
1973	Linn Burnsed	1
	Jerry Graham	1
1974	Linn Burnsed	2
1975	John Snelling	1
1976	John Snelling	1
	Chuck Thomas	1
1977	Robbie Groover	1
1978	Robbie Groover	2
	Mike Stone	2
1979	Glen Conway	2
	Mike Durkin	2
1980	Gerald Sharpe	2
1981	Tony Yeomans	8
1982	Kirk Rahn	7
1983	Kirk Rahn	11
1984	Mike Smicklas	15
1985	Bill Fortner	13
	J.D. Scott	13
1986	Charlie Broad	9
	Mike Cassala	9

Two-time All-America Chad Armstrong reached base safely in all 56 games in 1990



Home Runs

1987	Dana Harding	28
1988	Mike Mitchener	16
1989	John Middlebrooks	9
1990	Jeff Hanna	11
1991	Eric Chavez	10
1992	Eric Chavez	21
1993	John Booker	15
1994	Tony Kunka	15
1995	Richard Ernst	7
1996	Klark Reynolds	7
1997	Matt Griffin	12
1998	David Ruhr	13
1999	Travis Oglesby	19
2000	Kevin Bullard	8
2001	David Harriman	9
2002	David Harriman	14

Runs Batted In

1967	Mike Kellett	14
1968	Clyde Jordan	14
1969	Bill Hagan	11
1970	Lee Rabon	14
1971	Mark Mamalakis	13
1972	Tom Beytagh	13
1973	Mark Mamalakis	17
1974	David Barnhill	14
1975	John Snelling	9
	Chuck Thomas	9
1976	Marvin Headley	16
1977	Danny Pickell	22
1978	Danny Pickell	19
1979	Danny Pickell	14
1980	Danny Pickell	18
1981	Pat Ryan	43
1982	Warren Bachmann	57
1983	Kirk Rahn	70
1984	Mike Smiciklas	78
1985	J.D. Scott	80
1986	Mike Cassala	77
1987	Mike Mitchener	98
1988	Mike Mitchener	82
1989	John Middlebrooks	56
1990	Chad Armstrong	63
1991	Pete Richter	53
1992	Eric Chavez	82
1993	John Booker	69
1994	Tony Kunka	86
1995	Michael Collins	38
	Richard Ernst	38
1996	Mark Todd	39
1997	Matt Griffin	50
1998	David Ruhr	55
1999	Travis Oglesby	58
2000	Brian Pickel	48
2001	David Harriman	53
2002	David Harriman	69

Stolen Bases

1967	Danny Sims	10
	John Tatum	10
1968	Bob Houchins	12
1969	Bill Hagan	8
	Lee Rabon	8
1970	Bob Houchins	8
	Lance Green	8
1971	Steve McNeill	24
1972	Steve McNeill	18
1973	Mark Mamalakis	26

1974	Steve McNeill	28
1975	John Snelling	13
1976	Stan Walker	19
1977	Stan Walker	12
1978	Ronnie Peacock	8
1979	Dave Baker	8
1980	Gerald Sharpe	24
1981	Roy Babot	18
1982	Pat Ryan	16
1983	Tony Yeomans	28
1984	Cay Mays	37
1985	Mike Bertagnolli	38
1986	Mickey Peyton	57
1987	Calvain Culbertson	40
1988	Calvain Culbertson	42
1989	Danny Moore	29
1990	Steve Russell	32
1991	Roman Miestowski	27
1992	Dan Britz	32
	Roman Miestowski	32
1993	Jay Sheppard	34
1994	Jay Sheppard	29
1995	Leroy Lipsey	26
1996	Heath McBeth	17
1997	Doug Sessions	17
1998	David Ruhr	17
1999	Jimmy LaRose	21
2000	Bryan Beckmann	25
2001	Kirk Nordness	8
2002	Chris Dentler	15

Total Bases

1967	Tommy Cannon	35
1968	David Smith	31
1969	David Layden	34
1970	Buddy Hardy	39
1971	Mark Mamalakis	35
1972	Steve McNeill	40
1973	Steve McNeill	37
1974	Steve McNeill	70
1975	Warren Heller	45
1976	Jerry McNair	37
1977	Danny Pickell	45
1978	Ronnie Peacock	50
1979	Danny Pickell	42
1980	Danny Pickell	62
1981	Tony Yeomans	99
1982	Kirk Rahn	132
1983	Kirk Rahn	154
1984	Mike Smiciklas	146
1985	Bill Fortner	155
1986	Charlie Broad	143
1987	Dana Harding	205
1988	Mike Mitchener	154
1989	Chad Armstrong	121
1990	Chad Armstrong	161
1991	Eric Chavez	121
1992	Eric Chavez	167
1993	Jay Sheppard	128
1994	Tony Kunka	156
1995	Michael Collins	100
1996	Mark Todd	104
1997	Matt Griffin	118
1998	David Ruhr	140
1999	Travis Oglesby	121
2000	Haydn Chinn	102
2001	Kirk Nordness	115
2002	David Harriman	153

Base on Balls

1967	Danny Sims	18
1968	Danny Sims	16
1969	Lee Rabon	24
1970	Lee Rabon	20
1971	Roy Smith	24
1972	Linn Burnsed	21
1973	Tom Beytagh	20
1974	Linn Burnsed	26
1975		NA
1976	Stan Walker	31
1977	Stan Walker	31
1978	Ronnie Peacock	15
1979	Gerald Sharpe	17
1980	Dan Seitz	26
	Gerald Sharpe	26
1981	Pat Ryan	35
1982	Pat Ryan	57
1983	3 with	43
1984	Kevin Stafford	90
1985	Mike Bertagnolli	65
1986	Jimmie Evans	45
1987	Scott Ellis	66
1988	Dave Bone	62
1989	Dave Bone	59
1990	Chad Armstrong	44
1991	Pete Richter	52
1992	Dan Britz	44
1993	Steve Young	63
1994	Deron Spink	61
1995	Mark Todd	45
1996	Rob Freithoffer	39
1997	Mark Batia	37
1998	Noah Theiss	39
1999	Travis Oglesby	48
2000	Kevin Bullard	37
2001	Kirk Nordness	29
2002	Kirk Nordness	30

Hit By Pitch

1967	Danny Sims	3
1968	Phil Duke	3
1969		NA
1970	John Beebe	2
	Lance Green	2
1971	Steve McNeill	5
1972	Steve McNeill	5
1973	Gerald Sharpe	8
1974	Steve McNeill	2
1975-1979		NA
1980	Dan Seitz	5
1981	5 with	2
1982	Keith Jones	11
1983	Kirk Rahn	4
1984	Mike Huggins	4
1985	Kevin Brown	4
1986	Scott Ellis	5
1987	Bruce Addison	4
1988	Brent Korn	6
1989	Brent Korn	8
	Brian Kracik	8
1990	3 tied with	5
1991	Eric Chavez	5
	Roman Miestowski	5
1992	Roman Miestowski	10
1993	John Booker	8
	Steve Young	8
1994	Deron Spink	30
1995	Thomas Sanders	11
1996	Scott Harrell	12
1997	Matt Griffin	11
	Adam Wilson	11
1998	Vinny Valinotti	11
1999	Ray Castillo	21
2000	Ray Castillo	11
	Haydn Chinn	11
2001	Jason Pruitt	5
	Rob Mills	5
2002	Adam Brandenburg	12



Dave Bone collects three hits in Armstrong's live televised game against Florida Southern in a matchup of two top-ranked teams during the 1988 season.

AASU Season Leaders



On Base Percentage

1967	Danny Sims	422
1968	Danny Sims	493
1969	Lee Rabon	370
1970	Lee Rabon	408
1971	Roy Smith	467
1972	Steve McNeill	568
1973	Tom Beytagh	486
1974	Steve McNeill	428
1975		NA
1976	Stanley Walker	431
1977	Stanley Walker	442
1978	Ronnie Peacock	386
1979	Danny Pickell	331
1980	Dan Seitz	414
1981	Roy Babot	472
1982	Kirk Rahn	439
1983	Tony Yeomans	441
1984	Kevin Stafford	526
1985	Mike Bertagnolli	568
1986	Calvain Culberson	519
1987	Charlie Broad	535
1988	Dave Bone	534
1989	Dave Bone	498
1990	Jeff Hanna	512
1991	Terry Hipp	469
1992	Roman Miestowski	526
1993	John Booker	518
1994	Deron Spink	527
1995	Richard Ernst	482
1996	Mark Todd	434
1997	Mark Batia	488
1998	Noah Theiss	480
1999	Ray Castillo	451
2000	Bryan Beckmann	422
2001	Kirk Nordness	493
2002	David Harriman	455

Slugging Percentage

1967	Tommy Cannon	438
1968	Danny Sims	441
1969	David Layden	358
1970	Buddy Hardy	462
1971	Tom Yarbrough	510
1972	Steve McNeill	533
1973	Steve McNeill	402
1974	Steve McNeill	507
1975	Warren Heller	388
1976	Larry Cupstid	353
1977	Warren Heller	362

All-America third baseman Dana Harding set AASU's slugging percentage record of .830 in 1987.



1978	Mike Stone	419
1979	Danny Pickell	333
1980	Danny Pickell	440
1981	Tony Yeomans	503
1982	Kirk Rahn	528
1983	Kirk Rahn	538
1984	Mike Smicklas	649
1985	Bill Fortner	649
1986	Charlie Broad	668
1987	Dana Harding	830
1988	Mike Mitchener	675
1989	Brad Squibb	578
1990	Chad Armstrong	668
1991	Eric Chavez	624
1992	Eric Chavez	770
1993	John Booker	685
1994	Tony Kunka	647
1995	Richard Ernst	631
1996	Mark Todd	512
1997	Matt Griffin	562
1998	David Ruhr	631
1999	Travis Oglesby	658
2000	Kevin Bullard	536
2001	Kirk Nordness	564
2002	David Harriman	671



All-America catcher David Harriman's .671 slugging percentage in 2002 was the highest in 10 years at AASU.

Wins

1967	Tommy Cannon	7
1968	Doyle Kelley	5
1969	Dennis Pruitt	6
1970	Dennis Pruitt	3
	Tommy Swinford	3
1971	Dennis Pruitt	4
1972	Pat Holland	5
	Dennis Pruitt	5
1973	Tommy Bumgardner	5
	Lawrence Maner	5
1974	Tommy Bumgardner	7
1975	Tommy Bumgardner	7
1976	Tommy Bumgardner	5
1977	Eddie Aenchbacher	5
1978	Eddie Aenchbacher	4
1979	Eddie Aenchbacher	6
1980	William Holbrook	5
	Gordie Shuman	5
1981	Roger Moore	7
1982	Mark Simons	10
1983	Jimmy Fisher	10
1984	Gary Broad	10
1985	Chuck Christopher	12
1986	Rick Zakrajsek	8
1987	Chuck Christopher	11
1988	Bill Gearhart	12
1989	Rick Sawyer	8
	Chuck Thompson	8
1990	Paul Krafft	10
1991	Darryl Boyd	7
1992	Daryl Gavlick	11
1993	Larry Vrtiska	9
1994	Larry Vrtiska	11
1995	Mike Hopper	8
1996	Michael Godbee	7
1997	Four with	6
1998	Jeremy Wedel	10
1999	Adam Bernero	11
2000	Jason Ackley	10
2001	B.J. Brinkmeier	8
2002	Mike Roga	10

Earned Run Average

1967	Bobby Cannon	1.58
1968	Tommy Swinford	1.86
1969	Doyle Kelley	2.38
1970	Dennis Pruitt	3.94
1971	Pat Holland	3.48
1972	Tommy Swinford	2.80
1973	Tom Bumgardner	2.39
1974	Frankie Moore	1.22
1975	Tom Bumgardner	1.35
1976	Tom Bumgardner	1.46
1977	Eddie Aenchbacher	2.14
1978	Teed Kinder	4.21
1979	Eddie Aenchbacher	2.07
1980	Tim Norton	1.55
1981	Roger Moore	1.26
1982	Billy Ray Smith	1.87
1983	Ricky Meeks	1.44
1984	Gary Broad	1.74
1985	Ricky Meeks	1.83
1986	Greg Richard	1.55
1987	Bill Gearhart	1.85
1988	Mike Mitchener	1.84
1989	Jeff Pasquale	1.30

1990	Bill Schmidt	1.21
1991	Bill Schmidt	1.34
1992	Daryl Gavlick	1.17
1993	Darryl Boyd	1.79
1994	Gregg Thomas	1.62
1995	Doug Louthan	2.44
1996	Jeff Agard	2.04
1997	Greg Kennedy	3.74
1998	Jeremy Wedel	2.05
1999	Adam Bernero	3.31
2000	B.J. Brinkmeier	3.25
2001	B.J. Brinkmeier	3.46
2002	Mike Roga	3.00

Strikeouts

1967	Tommy Cannon	52
1968	Doyle Kelley	44
1969	Doyle Kelley	48
1970	Tommy Swinford	41
1971	Pat Holland	37
1972	Pat Holland	42
1973	Tom Bumgardner	40
1974	Tom Bumgardner	37
	Pat Holland	37
1975	Tom Bumgardner	71
1976	Tom Bumgardner	35
1977	Warren Heller	44
1978	Eddie Aenchbacher	46
1979	Eddie Aenchbacher	23
1980	William Holbrook	27
1981	Roger Moore	47
1982	Mark Simons	116
1983	Billy Ray Smith	67
1984	Gary Broad	79
1985	Chuck Christopher	116
1986	Mike Maus	57
1987	Bill Gearhart	101
1988	Rob Musser	92
1989	Rick Sawyer	94
1990	Rick Sawyer	76
1991	Craig Bradshaw	82
1992	Daryl Gavlick	124
1993	Darryl Boyd	88
1994	Chris Tidwell	101
1995	Mike Hopper	74
1996	Jeff Agard	79
1997	Mark Copeland	76
1998	Jeremy Wedel	116
1999	Adam Bernero	113
2000	B.J. Brinkmeier	73
2001	B.J. Brinkmeier	97
2002	Mike Roga	109

Innings

1967	Tommy Cannon	77.2
1968	Doyle Kelley	86.2
1969	Dennis Pruitt	81.1
1970	Tommy Swinford	84.0
1971	Pat Holland	77.2
1972	Dennis Pruitt	70.1
1973	Tom Bumgardner	83.0
1974	Tom Bumgardner	79.1
1975	Tom Bumgardner	106.1
1976	Tom Bumgardner	80.0
1977	Ed Aenchbacher	71.1
1978	Ed Aenchbacher	71.1
1979	Ed Aenchbacher	78.0
1980	Gordie Shuman	65.0
	Mike Stone	65.0

Innings

1981	Tim Norton	82.0
1982	Mark Simons	100.1
1983	Billy Ray Smith	109.0
1984	Gary Broad	102.2
1985	Chuck Christopher	141.0
1986	Ricky Meeks	80.2
1987	Chuck Christopher	107.2
1988	Bill Gearhart	106.0
1989	Larry Owens	106.0
1990	Chuck Thompson	92.1
1991	Craig Bradshaw	77.2
1992	Mark Ewing	101.0
1993	Gregg Thomas	91.1
1994	Chris Tidwell	129.0
1995	Mike Hopper	100.2
1996	Jason Manbooth	80.1
1997	Mark Copeland	91.0
1998	Jeremy Wedel	114.0
1999	Adam Bernero	103.1
2000	B.J. Brinkmeier	105.1
2001	B.J. Brinkmeier	101.1
2002	Mike Roga	105.0

Games

1967	Tommy Cannon	16
1968	Doyle Kelley	14
	Tommy Swinford	14
1969	Doyle Kelley	10
	Dennis Pruitt	10
1970	Dennis Pruitt	15
1971	Pat Holland	12
1972	Dennis Pruitt	12
1973	Tom Bumgardner	13
1974	Tom Bumgardner	15
1975	Tom Bumgardner	15
1976	Tom Bumgardner	12
1977	Eddie Aenchbacher	15
1978	Eddie Aenchbacher	12
1979	Eddie Aenchbacher	14
1980	Mike Stone	10
1981	William Holbrook	15
1982	Mike Ogilvie	23
1983	Mike Ogilvie	31
1984	Ricky Meeks	22
1985	Chuck Christopher	20
	Mike Maus	20
1986	Mike Maus	18
	Mike Mitchener	18
1987	Bill Floyd	23

1988	David Wright	26
1989	Mike Ewing	26
1990	Jeff Pasquale	23
1991	Bill Schmidt	22
1992	Russell Williams	21
1993	Chris DeClue	25
1994	Scot Donovan	25
1995	Doug Louthan	31
1996	Michael Godbee	18
1997	Joey Williams	25
1998	Greg Kennedy	23
1999	Shane Shelton	24
	Chris Humrich	24
2000	Shane Shelton	19
2001	Andrew Moss	19
2002	Zach Shelnett	23

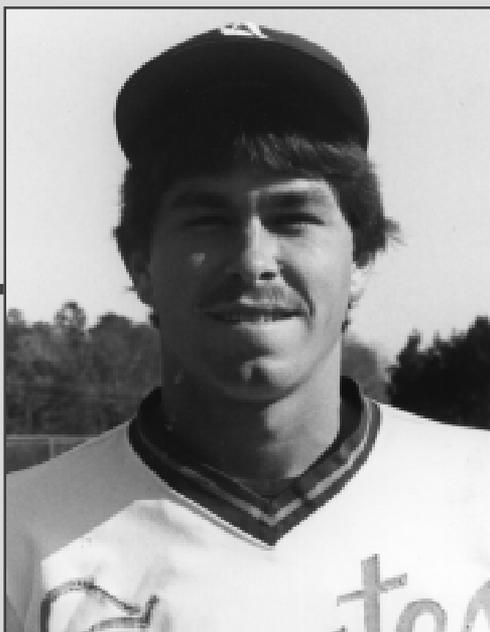
Saves

1977	Eddie Aenchbacher	1
1978	Roy Griffin	2
1979	Eddie Aenchbacher	2
1980	William Holbrook	1
	Gerald Sharpe	1
1981	William Holbrook	2
	Kirk Rahn	2
1982	Billy Ray Smith	5
1983	Mike Ogilvie	10
1984	Ricky Meeks	5
1985	Mike Maus	6
1986	Mike Mitchener	5
1987	Chuck Christopher	3
	Greg Richard	3
1988	Mike Mitchener	7
1989	Jeff Pasquale	8
1990	Mike Ewing	8
1991	Bill Schmidt	7
1992	Russell Williams	8
1993	Jorge Becerra	3
	Biddy Garza	3
1994	Scot Donovan	8
1995	Doug Louthan	8
1996	Greg Kennedy	2
1997	Joey Williams	4
1998	3 tied with	4
1999	Chris Humrich	10
2000	Shane Shelton	3
2001	Andrew Moss	4
2002	Zach Shelnett	6



Chris Milisits earned All-Conference and second-team All-America honors as a catcher for the Pirates in 1993, leading the team in hitting with a .386 average.

Tony Yeomans led the Pirates in home runs and total bases during the 1981 season and ranks first all-time in at-bats and second all-time in hits on the AASU record charts.



Bill Gearhart's 20 straight wins in 1988 is an NCAA Division II single-season record

Season Top 10s - Hitting



At Bats

1. Kirk Rahn, 1983	286
2. Jay Sheppard, 1993	267
3. Jay Sheppard, 1994	266
4. Warren Bachmann, 1983	263
5. Mike Huggins, 1983	259
6. Tony Yeomans, 1983	250
7. Dana Harding, 1987	247
8. Calvin Culberson, 1987	244
9. Chad Armstrong, 1989	241
Tony Kunka, 1994	241

Runs

1. Charlie Broad, 1987	84
2. Calvin Culberson, 1987	83
3. Mickey Peyton, 1986	78
4. Chad Armstrong, 1990	77
Tony Kunka, 1994	77
5. Dana Harding, 1987	75
Brad Squibb, 1990	75
Deron Spink, 1994	75
9. Bruce Addison, 1987	74
10. Roman Miestowski, 1992	72
Steve Young, 1993	72
Scott DeHaven, 1994	72

Hits

1. Roman Miestowski, 1992	101
2. Charlie Broad, 1987	99
3. Dana Harding, 1987	98
4. Chad Armstrong, 1990	97
Mickey Peyton, 1986	97
Kirk Rahn, 1983	97
7. David Harriman, 2002	94
8. Steve Russell, 1990	92
9. Calvin Culberson, 1987	89
10. Mike Mitchener, 1987	88
David Poulos, 1984	88
Jay Sheppard, 1993	88

Doubles

1. Charlie Broad, 1986	26
2. Bill Fortner, 1985	25
3. Mike Mitchener, 1987	24
4. Chris Milisits, 1993	22
5. Dana Harding, 1987	21
Kirk Rahn, 1982	21
Chris Case, 1996	21
8. Eric Chavez, 1991	20
Roman Miestowski, 1992	20
Kirk Rahn, 1983	20
Brad Squibb, 1990	20
Tony Yeomans, 1984	20
Steve Young, 1992	20

Triples

1. Chad Armstrong, 1990	9
2. Brad Squibb, 1990	8
Jay Sheppard, 1994	8
3. Mike Mitchener, 1987	7
Mike Mitchener, 1988	7
Tony Kunka, 1994	7
7. Bruce Addison, 1987	6
Chad Armstrong, 1989	6
Chris Boanen, 2002	6
Charlie Broad, 1984	6
Mike Cassala, 1986	6
Eric Chavez, 1991	6
Mickey Peyton, 1986	6
Brad Squibb, 1989	6

Home Runs

1. Dana Harding, 1987	28
2. Eric Chavez, 1992	21
3. Charlie Broad, 1987	19
Travis Oglesby, 1999	19
5. Scott Ellis, 1987	16
Mike Mitchener, 1988	16
7. John Booker, 1993	15
Calvin Culberson, 1987	15
Danny Moore, 1988	15
Mike Smiciklas, 1985	15
Tony Kunka, 1994	15

Runs Batted In

1. Mike Mitchener, 1987	98
2. Tony Kunka, 1994	86
3. Dana Harding, 1987	84
4. Eric Chavez, 1992	82
Mike Mitchener, 1988	82
6. Charlie Broad, 1987	80
J.D. Scott, 1985	80
8. Mike Smiciklas, 1984	78
9. Mike Cassala, 1986	77
10. Scott Ellis, 1987	71

Batting Average

1. Steve McNeill, 1972	.451
2. Roman Miestowski, 1992	.445
3. Charlie Broad, 1987	.442
4. Mickey Peyton, 1986	.435
5. Steve McNeill, 1974	.428
6. David Harriman, 2002	.412
7. Marv Ellis, 1990	.405
8. Chad Armstrong, 1990	.402
Steve Russell, 1990	.402
10. Roy Babot, 1981	.401

Stolen Bases

1. Mickey Peyton, 1986	57
2. Calvin Culberson, 1988	42
3. Calvin Culberson, 1987	40
4. Mike Bertagnolli, 1985	38
5. Cay Mays, 1984	37
6. David Poulos, 1984	36
Tony Yeomans, 1984	36
8. Bruce Addison, 1987	35
9. Jay Sheppard, 1993	34
10. Bruce Addison, 1988	33

Base on Balls

1. Kevin Stafford, 1984	90
2. Scott Ellis, 1987	66
3. Mike Bertagnolli, 1985	65
4. Steve Young, 1993	63
5. Dave Bone, 1988	62
6. Deron Spink, 1994	61
7. Dave Bone, 1989	59
8. Kevin Brown, 1984	57
Pat Ryan, 1982	57
10. Gary Jackson, 1985	56

Total Bases

1. Dana Harding, 1987	205
2. Charlie Broad, 1987	177
3. Mike Mitchener, 1987	168
4. Eric Chavez, 1992	167
5. Chad Armstrong, 1990	161
6. Roman Miestowski, 1992	160
7. Tony Kunka, 1994	156
8. Bill Fortner, 1985	155
9. Mike Mitchener, 1988	154
Kirk Rahn, 1983	154

Slugging Percentage

1. Dana Harding, 1987	.830
2. Charlie Broad, 1987	.790
3. Eric Chavez, 1992	.770
4. Mike Mitchener, 1987	.730
5. Roman Miestowski, 1992	.705
6. John Booker, 1993	.685
7. Mike Mitchener, 1988	.675
8. David Harriman, 2002	.671
9. Chad Armstrong, 1990	.668
Charlie Broad, 1986	.668

On Base Percentage

1. Steve McNeill, 1972	.568
Mike Bertagnolli, 1985	.568
3. Gary Jackson, 1985	.556
4. Charlie Broad, 1987	.535
5. Dave Bone, 1988	.534
6. Deron Spink, 1994	.527
7. Roman Miestowski, 1992	.526
Kevin Stafford, 1984	.526
9. John Booker, 1993	.518
10. Jeff Hanna, 1990	.512





Season Top 10s - Pitching

Games

1.	Mike Ogilvie, 1982	31
	Doug Louthan, 1995	31
3.	Mike Ewing, 1989	26
4.	Chris DeClue, 1993	25
	Scot Donovan, 1994	25
	Joey Williams, 1997	25
7.	Chris Humrich, 1999	24
	Shane Shelton, 1999	24
9.	Jorge Becerra, 1993	23
	Greg Kennedy, 1998	23
	Mike Ogilvie, 1983	23
	Jeff Pasquale, 1990	23
	Zach Shelnut, 2002	23

Wins

1.	Chuck Christopher, 1985	12
	Bill Gearhart, 1988	12
3.	Chuck Christopher, 1987	11
	Daryle Gavlick, 1992	11
	Larry Vrtiska, 1994	11
	Adam Bernero, 1999	11
7.	Jason Ackley, 2000	10
	Gary Broad, 1984	10
	Jimmy Fisher, 1983	10
	Bill Gearhart, 1987	10
	Paul Krafft, 1990	10
	Ricky Meeks, 1985	10
	Mike Roga, 2002	10
	Mark Simons, 1982	10
	Jeremy Wedel, 1998	10
	Rick Zakrajsek, 1985	10

Saves

1.	Mike Ogilvie, 1982	10
	Chris Humrich, 1999	10
3.	Mike Ewing, 1989	8
	Jeff Pasquale, 1989	8
	Russell Williams, 1992	8
	Scot Donovan, 1994	8
	Doug Louthan, 1995	8
8.	Mike Mitchener, 1986	7
	Bill Schmidt, 1990	7
10.	Mike Ewing, 1989	6
	Biddy Garza, 1992	6
	Mike Maus, 1985	6
	Zach Shelnut, 2002	6

The 1984 Pirate baseball squad won a school-record 63 games, which led the nation, and sported a pitching staff that included a 10-game winner in Gary Broad and an undefeated pitcher in Charlie Broad (7-0).

Earned Run Average

1.	Jeff Agard, 1996	1.04
2.	Daryle Gavlick, 1992	1.17
3.	Roger Moore, 1981	1.26
4.	Bill Schmidt, 1991	1.34
5.	Tommy Bumgardner, 1975	1.35
6.	Ricky Meeks, 1983	1.44
7.	Tommy Bumgardner, 1976	1.46
8.	Tim Norton, 1980	1.55
9.	Bobby Cannon, 1967	1.58
10.	Daryll Boyd, 1993	1.79

Innings

1.	Chuck Christopher, 1985	141.0
2.	Chris Tidwell, 1994	129.0
3.	Rick Zakrajsek, 1985	114.1
4.	Jeremy Wedel, 1998	114.0
5.	Larry Vrtiska, 1994	111.0
6.	Billy Ray Smith, 1983	109.0
7.	Chuck Christopher, 1987	107.2
8.	Tommy Bumgardner, 1975	106.1
9.	Bill Gearhart, 1988	106.0
10.	Larry Owens, 1989	106.0

Strikeouts

1.	Daryle Gavlick, 1992	124
2.	Jeremy Wedel, 1998	116
	Chuck Christopher, 1985	116
	Mark Simons, 1982	116
5.	Adam Bernero, 1999	113
6.	Mike Roga, 2002	109
6.	Bill Gearhart, 1987	101
	Chris Tidwell, 1994	101
8.	Lance Jordan, 1999	99
9.	B.J. Brinkmeier, 2001	97
	Brian Allen, 2002	97

Winning Percentage

1.	Bill Gearhart, 1987..(10-0)	1.000
	Larry Vrtiska, 1993..(9-0)	1.000
	Charlie Broad, 1984..(7-0)	1.000
	Mike Ewing, 1989..(7-0)	1.000
	Larry Owens, 1990..(7-0)	1.000
6.	Daryle Gavlick, 1992..(11-1)	.917
7.	Ricky Meeks, 1985..(10-1)	.909
	Paul Krafft, 1990..(10-1)	.909
9.	Craig Bradshaw, 1992..(9-1)	.900
10.	Daryll Boyd, 1992..(7-1)	.875
	Daryll Boyd, 1993..(7-1)	.875



Adam Bernero went 11-3 with 113 strikeouts in 103.1 innings in 1999, leading AASU to a South Atlantic Regional berth. Adam has pitched the last three seasons for the Detroit Tigers.



Career Top 10s - Hitting



At-Bats

1.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	869
2.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	826
3.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	717
4.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	707
5.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	585
6.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	539
7.	Jay Sheppard, 93-94	533
8.	Roy Babot, 81-83	527
9.	Brian Chester, 98-2000	517
10.	Danny Pickell, 77-80	513
	Kirk Rahn, 82-83	513

Home Runs

1.	Dana Harding, 87-88	39
2.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	38
3.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	35
4.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	33
5.	Eric Chavez, 91-92	31
6.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	29
7.	Tony Kunka, 93-94	27
8.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	25
9.	David Harriman, 2001-02	23
10.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	22
	Danny Moore, 88-89	22

Base on Balls

1.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	183
2.	Kevin Stafford, 83-86	180
3.	Dave Bone, 87-89	152
4.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	146
5.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	140
6.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	135
7.	Bruce Addison, 87-88	109
8.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	107
9.	Steve Young, 92-93	101
10.	Pete Richter, 91-92	95

Runs

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	242
2.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	225
3.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	206
4.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	177
5.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	145
6.	Brad Squibb, 89-90	142
7.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	140
	Tony Kunka, 93-94	140
9.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	137
10.	Scott DeHaven, 93-94	131

Runs Batted In

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	231
2.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	209
3.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	176
4.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	173
5.	Dana Harding, 87-88	147
	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	147
7.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	139
8.	Tony Kunka, 93-94	138
9.	Eric Chavez, 91-92	134
10.	David Harriman, 2001-02	122

Total Bases

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	524
2.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	422
3.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	403
4.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	383
5.	Dana Harding, 87-88	336
6.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	327
7.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	324
8.	Eric Chavez, 91-92	288
	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	288
10.	Kirk Rahn, 82-83	286

Hits

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	318
2.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	282
3.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	253
4.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	199
5.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	193
6.	Kirk Rahn, 82-83	187
7.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	180
8.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	179
9.	Dana Harding, 87-88	174
10.	Roman Miestowski, 91-92	172

Batting Average

1.	Roman Miestowski, 91-92	397
2.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	396
3.	Steve McNeill, 71-74	390
4.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	385
5.	Kirk Nordness, 2001-02	3829
6.	David Harriman, 2001-02	3826
7.	Steve Russell, 89-90	378
8.	Dana Harding, 87-88	377
9.	Jimmie Evans, 86-87	368
10.	Kirk Rahn, 82-83	365

Slugging Percentage

1.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	748
2.	Dana Harding, 87-88	726
3.	Eric Chavez, 91-92	718
4.	Tony Kunka, 93-94	642
5.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	634
6.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	627
7.	David Harriman, 2001-02	617
8.	Brad Squibb, 89-90	601
9.	Kirk Nordness, 2001-02	595
10.	Roman Miestowski, 91-92	577

Doubles

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	69
2.	Kevin Bullard, 97-2000	51
3.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	49
4.	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	45
5.	Warren Bachmann, 82-83	43
6.	Chris Milisits, 92-93	41
	Kirk Rahn, 82-83	41
8.	Scott Ellis, 86-89	39
	Dana Harding, 87-88	39
	Brad Squibb, 89-90	39

Stolen Bases

1.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	128
2.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	98
3.	Steve McNeill, 71-74	92
4.	Tony Yeomans, 81-84	83
5.	Kevin Stafford, 83-86	73
6.	Bruce Addison, 87-88	68
7.	Jay Sheppard, 93-94	63
8.	Roman Miestowski, 91-92	59
9.	Mickey Peyton, 86	57
	Steve Russell, 89-90	57

On Base Percentage

1.	Dave Bone, 87-90	503
	Jimmie Evans, 86-87	503
3.	Kevin Stafford, 83-86	492
4.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	489
	Roman Miestowski, 91-92	489
6.	Steve McNeill, 71-74	488
7.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	480
	Scott Ellis, 86-89	480
9.	Bruce Addison, 87-88	479
10.	Al Otte, 83-86	478

Triples

1.	Charlie Broad, 84-87	16
2.	Chad Armstrong, 89-90	15
	Mike Mitchener, 86-88	15
4.	Brad Squibb, 89-90	14
5.	Jay Sheppard, 93-94	13
6.	Calvain Culberson, 85-88	12
7.	Steve Russell, 89-90	9
8.	Tony Kunka, 93-94	8
9.	Roy Babot, 81-83	7
	Chris Boen, 00-	7
	Eric Chavez, 91-92	7
	Steve Young, 92-93	7



Charlie Broad has his number 13 retired at Grayson Stadium. The AASU Athletic Hall of Famer still holds seven career AASU batting records, including most runs scored, hits, doubles, triples and runs batted in.



Career Top 10s - Pitching

Games

1. Greg Kennedy, 96-99	77
2. Joey Williams, 97-2000	74
3. Ricky Meeks, 83-86	71
4. Shane Shelton, 97-2000	64
5. Andrew Moss, 2000-02	55
6. Tommy Bumgardner, 73-76..	54
Mike Ogilvie, 82-83	54
8. Mike Mitchener, 86-88	50
9. Dennis Pruitt, 69-72	48
Eddie Aenchbacher, 76-79	48
Chuck Christopher, 85-87	48

Wins

1. Ricky Meeks, 83-86	29
2. Chuck Christopher, 85-87	27
3. Tommy Bumgardner, 73-76	24
4. Joey Williams, 97-2000	23
5. Al Otte, 83-85	22
Bill Gearhart, 87-88	22
7. Daryll Boyd, 91-93	21
8. Larry Vrtiska, 93-94	20
9. Gary Broad, 83-84	18
Rick Zakrajsek, 85-86	18
Dennis Pruitt, 69-72	18

Saves

1. Mike Mitchener, 86-88	14
Mike Ewing, 89-90	14
3. Mike Ogilvie, 82-83	12
Ricky Meeks, 83-86	12
5. Jeff Pasquale, 89-90	11
6. Bill Schmidt, 89-91	10
Chris Humrich, 99	10
8. Biddy Garza, 92-93	9
9. Scot Donovan, 94	8
Doug Louthan, 95	8
Zach Shelnutt, 2001-	8
Joey Williams, 97-2000	8
Russell Williams, 92	8

Earned Run Average

1. Daryle Gavlick, 92	1.17
2. Bill Schmidt, 89-91	1.67
3. Tommy Bumgardner, 73-76	1.83
4. Jon Boothe, 90-91	2.01
5. William Holbrook, 80-82	2.04
6. Jeremy Wedel, 98	2.05
7. Jeff Pasquale, 89-90	2.05
8. Mike Ewing, 89-90	2.19
9. Billy Ray Smith, 81-83	2.34
10. Gregg Thomas, 92-93	2.35

Innings

1. Tommy Bumgardner, 73-76 ...	348.2
2. Ricky Meeks, 83-86	327.0
3. Dennis Pruitt, 69-72	300.0
4. Chuck Christopher, 85-87	296.2
5. Eddie Aenchbacher, 76-79	267.1
6. Pat Holland, 71-74	258.0
7. Joey Williams, 97-2000	255.1
8. Daryll Boyd, 91-93	223.0
9. Tim Norton, 78-81	221.2
10. Al Otte, 83-85	210.0

Strikeouts

1. Chuck Christopher, 85-87	244
2. Joey Williams, 97-2000	219
3. Daryll Boyd, 91-93	216
4. Al Otte, 83-85	185
5. Tommy Bumgardner, 73-76	183
6. Ricky Meeks, 83-86	182
7. Bill Gearhart, 87-88	178
8. Rick Sawyer, 89-90	170
B.J. Brinkmeier, 2000-01	170
10. Mark Simons, 82-85	158

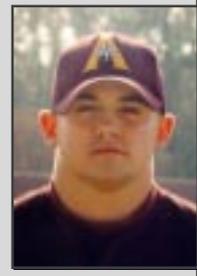
Winning Percentage

1. Mike Ewing, 9-0	1.000
2. Daryle Gavlick, 11-1 .....	.917
3. Larry Vrtiska, 20-2 .....	.909
4. Bill Gearhart, 22-3 .....	.880
5. Jimmy Fisher, 14-2 .....	.875
6. Scott Malcolm, 13-2 .....	.867
7. Mark Simons, 15-3 .....	.833
8. Jon Boothe, 8-2 .....	.800
9. Craig Bradshaw, 15-4 .....	.789
10. Daryll Boyd, 21-6 .....	.778
Larry Owens, 14-4 .....	.778
Bill Schmidt, 7-2 .....	.778



Four-year letterwinner Greg Kennedy pitched in more games (77) than any other Pirate player in school history.

Joey Williams finished his four-year career in 2000 ranked in the Top 10 in five separate pitching categories.



The 1987 squad featured one of the most feared power hitting lineups in college baseball. Dana Harding (28 HR), Mike Mitchener (14 HR), Calvin Culberson (15 HR) and Scott Ellis (16 HR) combined for 73 home runs between them. Overall, the Pirates launched a school-record 102 home runs and set other single-season bests in batting average (.360), slugging percentage (.596) and hit a home run in 20 consecutive games during the season.



Dr. Thomas Z. Jones *University President*

Thomas Z. Jones, the sixth president to serve at Armstrong Atlantic State University, begins his second year at AASU. Hired on August 1, 2000, Jones was selected by the Board of Regents and University System of Georgia Chancellor Stephen R. Portch after an exhaustive national search.

Dr. Jones served on the faculty and administration at Columbus State University, as its vice president for academic affairs from 1988-2000, prior to coming to Armstrong Atlantic State. A 30-year veteran of university teaching and administration, Dr. Jones has taught at Indiana State University, Emory and Henry College and the West Virginia Institute of Technology. While at West Virginia Tech, Dr. Jones served as the Westmoreland Professor of Mining, an endowed professorship, and vice president of academic affairs.

Dr. Jones received his Bachelor's degree in physics from Fairmont State College, his Master's of Arts degree in geology from West Virginia University and his Ph.D in Geology from Miami (Ohio) University.

From 1980-1988, he owned and served as president of Technical Evaluation Consultants, Inc., a privately owned business specializing in providing science, technical and engineering services for business, industry, government agencies and the legal community.

Dr. Jones and his wife, Joyce, have two sons, Matthew and Michael.



Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher *Athletic Director*

Dr. Eddie Aenchbacher begins his seventh full year as the athletic director for Armstrong Atlantic State University.

Dr. Aenchbacher's responsibilities include overseeing the entire athletic department and promoting Armstrong Atlantic State athletics in the community of Savannah.

Dr. Aenchbacher received his Bachelor's degree in physical education from Armstrong Atlantic State in 1979, where he was a standout student-athlete for the baseball team as a pitcher. He received his Master's degree and Doctorate of Education from the University of Georgia.

Along with his student-athlete experience at AASU, Dr. Aenchbacher also coached the Pirate cross country teams for five years and started the first AASU men's soccer team, which he coached for seven years.

During Dr. Aenchbacher's tenure as athletic director, AASU's athletic programs have had tremendous success in the classroom and on the playing field. Student-athletes at AASU have excelled in academics with 48 percent earning a 3.0 grade point average or better. The overall grade point average of AASU student-athletes is 2.84, higher than the overall institutional GPA. AASU athletic teams are consistently ranked near the top of one of the nation's premier NCAA Division II conferences, the Peach Belt Conference, and in 2001-2002, sent five of eight athletic teams to the NCAA Championships and achieved a third-place ranking among PBC schools in the Sears Director's Cup, a national all-sports competition.

Dr. Aenchbacher has been married for 11 years to Michele and together they are the proud parents of two children, Jesse and Lainey.





Dr. Donald Anderson

Asst. Athletic Director / Services

Dr. Anderson's association with AASU since 1966 includes stints as an Associate Professor, Acting Head of the Department of Education, Dean for Community Services and Registrar/Director of Admissions. Dr. Anderson joined the Athletic Department in 1992 and currently assists the AD with athletic eligibility and serves as academic advisor to AASU student-athletes. He was inducted to the AASU Athletic Hall of Fame as a Citation Award winner in 1996.



Dr. Will Lynch

Faculty Athletic Representative

Dr. Will Lynch begins his fifth full year as AASU's Faculty Athletic Representative. A native of northern Michigan, Dr. Lynch came to AASU in 1993 and serves as an assistant professor in the Department of Chemistry and Physics. A three-year men's basketball starter and all-conference performer at Kalamazoo College, he earned undergraduate degrees in mathematics and chemistry in 1986, then received his Doctorate from Wayne State in 1991.



Chad Jackson

Director of Sports Communications

Chad Jackson begins his fourth year at AASU as Director of Sports Communications. A Jacksonville, Fla., native, Jackson joined the Pirates from UNC Wilmington, where he served as assistant SID for the 1998-99 year. He graduated from the University of North Florida in 1995 with a Bachelor's Degree in history and served as the primary matrix board operator for the NFL's Jacksonville Jaguars in the team's first three seasons.



Lynn Roberts

Senior Women's Administrator

Lynn Roberts begins her third year as the Senior Women's Administrator for the AASU athletic department. A former women's tennis coach from 1988-1991 for the Pirates, she currently serves as an assistant professor in the Department of Health and Physical Education and also serves as the chair of AASU's Student Athlete Advisory Committee. She is married to current AASU baseball coach Joe Roberts and together the couple have two sons, Brian and Eric.



Dianne Lane

Athletic Secretary

A native Savannahian, Dianne Lane has been at AASU for the past fifteen years. Lane attended the University of Georgia and has been married to Ken Lane for 36 years. She has three children and five grandchildren, including two sets of twins - Tyler and Evan, and Parker and Dylan.



Mylene Benito

Head Athletic Trainer

Mylene Benito begins her second season as the head athletic trainer for AASU. A former AASU student-athlete, Benito played for the Pirate volleyball squad from 1992 to 1996 and earned her bachelor's of science degree in health and physical education in 1998.



This Is Armstrong Atlantic State



Since its founding in 1935, Armstrong Atlantic State University has continued to develop to meet the Savannah community's educational needs. From its first location in Armstrong House in downtown Savannah to its current home on a scenic 250-acre lot off of Abercorn, the university has become one of the finest educational institutions in the Southeastern United States.

Armstrong Junior College was established by the Mayor of Savannah and other public officials in 1935. Housed in the beautiful and historic Armstrong House, a gift to the city from the family of George F. Armstrong, Armstrong Junior College grew over the years to occupy eight additional buildings in the Forsyth Park and Monterey Square areas.

In 1959, as Armstrong College of Savannah, it became a two-year unit of the University System.

The Board of Regents conferred four-year status on Armstrong in 1964 and the college moved to its present 250-acre location, a gift from Donald Livingston and the Mills B. Lane Foundation, in December of 1965. Additional buildings joined the eight original structures as Armstrong added professional and graduate programs and tripled in size.

In July of 1996, the Board of Regents voted to rename the college to Armstrong Atlantic State University to reflect its mission and identity. The university's reputation of excellence is still evident in its dedication to students, with a supportive environment.

Armstrong Atlantic State University was fully accredited as a senior institution by the



Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in December, 1968, with accreditation retroactive to January 1, 1968, and was last reaccredited in December, 1992.

The university offers over seventy-five academic programs and majors in its School of Arts and Sciences, School of Health Professions and School of Education.

The academic community includes approximately 5,600 students and more than 250 faculty members. Enrollment has more than doubled in the last decade.

Across campus, evidence of the university's growth can be found in its facilities. A Fine Arts Center, including a 1,000 seat theatre/auditorium, the Health Professions Building and an academic computing center are recent completed buildings, along with 84,400 square foot University Hall, built to make room for a student population of 8,000. A new 115,000 square foot, \$28 million dollar science building has been under construction and is slated to open in January 2002.

Continuing a mission begun in 1935, Armstrong Atlantic State University today serves a rich gamut of traditional and non-traditional students. Sixty percent of AASU's student body are from the Savannah-Chatham area, while others come from around the state, nation and world. All have come to Savannah to experience and thrive on the campus of one of the fastest developing higher learning institutions in the nation - all have come to be a part of Armstrong Atlantic State University.





AASU athletic teams benefit from the fine athletic training staff, headed by medical director Dr. Spencer Wheeler and head athletic trainer Mylene Benito.

AASU's training room, part of the Armstrong Sports Center, sits adjacent to the fitness center and across the hall from the Pirate locker rooms. The room offers the most modern and advanced equipment to help players deal with injuries and rehabilitation.



Training Center Administration



Dr. Spencer Wheeler
Team Physician

Dr. Spencer Wheeler is the medical director and team physician for Armstrong Atlantic's athletic teams. Dr. Wheeler completed his medical school training at the Medical College of Georgia in 1985, and his orthopaedic training at the University of Florida. Wheeler served two sports medicine fellowships; one at Johns Hopkins Institute and one in Sydney, Australia. Dr. Wheeler served as the head of athletic care in Atlanta for the 1996 Summer Olympics.



Mylene Benito, ATC
Head Athletic Trainer

Mylene Benito begins her second season as the head athletic trainer for AASU. A member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (N.A.T.A.), Benito's responsibilities include the rehabilitation and prevention of injuries to AASU athletes, and assigning athletic training coverage for all practices and games of the Pirates eight intercollegiate athletic teams.

A former AASU student-athlete, Benito played for the Pirate volleyball squad in 1992 and from 1994-1997 and earned her bachelor's of science degree in health and physical education in 1998. From Georgetown, Ontario, Mylene worked as a student and graduate assistant trainer in AASU's athletic training room from 1996-2000 and earned her master's degree in health science in 2000.

Training Room Staff

Mike Burns,
ATC
Graduate
Assistant



Kristen
Gibson, ATC
Graduate
Assistant





Central

*45 Eisenhower Drive
Savannah, Georgia
31406*

(912) 355-1000

*The Official Host For
AASU Baseball
and the 2003 Savannah
Invitational*

The AASU Athletic Department
Wishes To Thank The Following For
Their Support Of Pirate Athletics !



feel better.



Better Ingredients.
Better Pizza.





2003 Armstrong Atlantic State University Baseball Schedule

Date	Day	Opponent	Time
Feb. 1	Sat.	St. Andrews (DH)	11:00 a.m.
Feb. 2	Sun.	St. Andrews	1:00 p.m.
Feb. 8	Sat.	Mars Hill (DH)	11:00 a.m.
Feb. 9	Sun.	Mars Hill	Noon
Feb. 15	Sat.	Lewis (DH)	11:00 a.m.
Feb. 16	Sun.	Lewis	11:00 a.m.
Feb. 21-23	<i>Fri.-Sun.</i>	<i>2003 Memorial Health Diamond Classic (@ Grayson Stadium)</i>	
Feb. 21	<i>Fri.</i>	<i>vs. Michigan</i>	<i>4:00 p.m.</i>
Feb. 22	<i>Sat.</i>	<i>vs. Rider</i>	<i>3:00 p.m.</i>
Feb. 23	<i>Sun.</i>	<i>vs. Georgia Tech</i>	<i>3:00 p.m.</i>
Feb. 27-Mar. 20		<i>2003 Savannah Invitational</i>	
Feb. 27	<i>Thurs.</i>	<i>Mercyhurst</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
Feb. 28	<i>Fri.</i>	<i>Mercyhurst</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 1	<i>Sat.</i>	<i>Gannon</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 2	<i>Sun.</i>	<i>Gannon</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 3	<i>Mon.</i>	<i>Gannon</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 4	<i>Tues.</i>	<i>Northwest Missouri State</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 6	<i>Thurs.</i>	<i>Mercyhurst</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 8	Sat.	Augusta State *	2:00 p.m.
March 9	Sun.	Augusta State (DH) *	Noon
March 12	<i>Wed.</i>	<i>SIU Edwardsville</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 13	<i>Thurs.</i>	<i>Concord</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 15	Sat.	at North Florida *	3:00 p.m.
March 16	Sun.	at North Florida (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
March 18	<i>Tues.</i>	<i>Kutztown</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
March 22	Sat.	Columbus State (DH) *	Noon
March 23	Sun.	Columbus State *	1:00 p.m.
March 29	Sat.	USC Aiken (DH) *	Noon
March 30	Sun.	USC Aiken *	1:00 p.m.
April 3	<i>Thurs.</i>	<i>Valdosta State</i>	<i>2:00 p.m.</i>
April 5	Sat.	Francis Marion *	2:00 p.m.
April 6	Sun.	Francis Marion (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
April 9	<i>Wed.</i>	<i>Benedict (DH)</i>	<i>1:00 p.m.</i>
April 12	Sat.	at USC Spartanburg *	3:00 p.m.
April 13	Sun.	at USC Spartanburg (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
April 15	Tues.	at Valdosta State	6:00 p.m.
April 18	Fri.	at Kennesaw State *	4:00 p.m.
April 19	Sat.	at Kennesaw State (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
April 25	Fri.	at Georgia College & State *	5:00 p.m.
April 26	Sat.	at Georgia College & State (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
May 2	Fri.	at UNC Pembroke *	8:00 p.m.
May 3	Sat.	at UNC Pembroke (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
May 8	Thurs.	Lander *	3:00 p.m.
May 9	Fri.	Lander (DH) *	1:00 p.m.
May 16-17	<i>Fri.-Sat.</i>	<i>NCAA Division II South Atlantic Regional</i>	<i>TBA</i>

Bold denotes home game.

* - Peach Belt Conference game